

JOURNAL OF ROMAN MILITARY EQUIPMENT STUDIES

**Dedicated to the Study of the Weapons, Armour, and
Military Fittings of the Armies and Enemies of Rome and
Byzantium**

VOLUME 20 2019

Consolidated index for *JRMES* 1–20

Compiled by M. C. Bishop. Please send any corrections or additions (for future revisions) to mcbishop@pobox.com. Illustrations are indicated in *italics*. Country codes (in brackets) follow ISO 3166.

- A**
- Aalen (DEU) **3**:16; **12/13**:43; **20**:7–16; *latera praetorii* **20**:7; **8**; *praetentura* **20**:7; *principia* **20**:7; *retentura* **20**:7; store building **20**:7
- Aardenburg (NLD) **7**:59, 92; **18**:193
- αβασκαντος* **19**:81
- Abbazia del Goleto (ITA) **18**:170
- Abbeville (FRA) **10**:57
- Abizar (DZA) **19**:277
- Abkhazia **20**:65, 68
- about-turns **19**:17
- Abrahám **5**:217, 220, 246
- Abusina *see* Eining
- Abu Tarfu (EGY) **17**:54
- acacia **17**:177
- accensi* **8**:17, 19
- acerra* **17**:171
- acetum* **2**:67–8
- Achaea (GRC) **8**:100; **14/15**:4
- Achaltekin **19**:207
- Achilleus **4**:59; **20**:94
- Acidava (ROU) **16**:176
- acies* **19**:23; *triplex* **8**:14
- Acomb (GBR) **17**:215
- Acrahanis **17**:206, 208, 209
- Acre (ISR) **8**:301
- Acrocorinth (GRC) **8**:91
- Acta Marcelli* **14/15**:79
- Actium (GRC) **2**:39, 118, 119; **8**:8, 91
- Adamclisi (ROU) **1**:139; **9**:5, 22; **11**:37, 38; **14/15**:74; **18**:57, 87, 112, 114; **19**:75, 77, 272, 273, 274, 275, 281
- Adamklissi *see* Adamclisi
- Adendorf (DEU) **5**:205
- Adgenius Macrinus, Sex. **8**:5
- Ad Latus **17**:3
- adlocutio* **2**:102; **19**:258, 265, 269, 278
- Ad Militare **17**:275–7
- admisceo* **19**:28
- Adonis **9**:22
- adoratio* **20**:92
- Adrianople *see* Hadrianopolis
- Adriatic **2**:116
- Adygea (RUS) **20**:29, 70
- adze **2**:76
- aedes principiorum* **9**:27; *Castoris* **18**:105
- Aedui **5**:201; **17**:16
- Aegosthenes **8**:221
- Aelia Augusta (DEU) **18**:172; *see also* Augsburg
- Aelian **3**:18; **11**:104, 106; **19**:16, 21, 219; *Taktikē theōria* **19**:16
- Aelius Marcianus **10**:115
- Aelius Mestrius, P. **16**:321, 327
- Aelius Quintus *cornicen* **16**:321, 327
- Aelius Verecundinus **18**:158, 172
- Aemilianus **17**:135; **20**:16
- Aemillius **8**:6
- Aemilius, L. **16**:84
- Aemilius Durises **19**:62, 63
- Aemilius Paullus, L. **8**:64, 91; monument **17**:102
- Aemilius Severus, C. **18**:172
- Aeneas **18**:136, 137, 139
- aes hordearum* **19**:3
- Afon Ysgir (GBR) **17**:235
- Afranius **2**:67
- Africa **2**:118; **7**:110; **8**:18; **16**:18, 19, 138, 176; **17**:130, 177; **19**:151; **20**:94; North **17**:133, 203
- Agathias **2**:1, 10
- Agen (FRA) **5**:11, 18, 20; battle **5**:3
- agentes in rebus* **20**:96, 97
- Agesilaus **19**:5
- Agessistratos **6**:52; **11**:77, 87, 96
- Agilo **7**:43
- Agilulf **2**:2, 17
- ἀγογεύς* (*agōgeús*) **19**:65
- Agricola *see* Iulius Agricola, Gn.
- Agri Decumates **9**:19
- Agrippa **5**:39; **8**:35; **11**:10; **73**; **16**:84, 88; *see also* Herod Agrippa
- Ahtenius **9**:65
- Ai Khanoum (AFG) **8**:280
- Aineias the Tactician **8**:208, 209, 213, 220, 225
- Ain Grimidi (DZA) **1**:153
- Aislingen (DEU) **1**:91; **5**:156, 160; **17**:53
- Aistulf **2**:1, 10, 18, 19
- Aix-en-Othe (FRA) **1**:95
- Akamba **17**:177
- Akhal-Teke **19**:207
- akon* **19**:201
- ἀκοντισμός* **19**:17
- Akraphia (GRC) **8**:220
- ἀκροβολισμός* **19**:17
- ala* **3**:62, 73; **4**:33, 40, 41, 43, 44, 46, 55, 63; **16**:215; **17**:221; **19**:44, 48, 274; *I ...* **19**:149; **20**:77; *Aforum* **19**:61, 62, 63; **20**:56; *I Asturum* **1**:4; **2**:38; *II Asturum* **7**:111; **19**:252; *Augusta* **19**:249; *I Augusta Parthorum* **11**:22; *Batavorum* 125–6, 135; *milliaria* **17**:209; *I Batavorum* **6**:115; *I Bosporanorum* **6**:112; *I Canninefatium* **5**:84, 211; **12/13**:53 *catafractariorum* **2**:108; *I civium Romanorum* **16**:295; **17**:2, 3; *contariorum* **2**:108; *I Felix Theodosiana* **2**:62; *Firma Cataphractaria* **18**:143; *I Flavia* **19**:62, 63; *I Flavia Singularum c.R. p.f.* **2**:39; *II Flavia miliaria* **19**:16; **20**:7, 16; *II Flavia Hispanorum c.R.* **9**:43; *Gallorum Indiana* **19**:62, 63, 250; *miliariae* **19**:16; *I Gallorum et Bosporanorum* **6**:112; *I Gallorum et Pannoniorum catafractata* **18**:144; *II Gallorum et Pannoniorum* **6**:109; *I Hispanorum* **16**:172; **20**:56; *I Hispanorum Auriana* **2**:39; *I Hispanorum Campagonum* **2**:39; **6**:115, 117; *Ituraeorum* **17**:206; *Noricorum* **19**:63, 180; *numeri Illyricorum* **6**:109, 110; *Pannoniorum Sabiniiana* **19**:252; *II Pannoniorum* **6**:115, 119; *Parthorum* **9**:40; *et Araborum* **17**:205; *Petriana* **19**:249–50, 252; *Picentiana* **19**:62; *quingenaria* **19**:16; *veterana* **11**:22 *Sabiniana* **1**:4; *Scubulorum Siliana* **17**:38; *Sebosiana* **19**:47, 252; *I Siliana C.R.* **2**:38; *Sulpicia* **19**:62, 63; *Thracum* **19**:250; *I Thracum* **2**:39, 41; **19**:17, 250; *I Tungrorum Frontoniana* **6**:119; **17**:51; *I Ulpia contariorum milliaria* **5**:84; **19**:274; *Vettonum* **19**:250; *Vocontiorum* **17**:193; **19**:143
- Alabanda (TUR) **9**:31
- Ala Batavorum (re-enactors) **19**:51
- alabandicum* **9**:31–2
- Alamanni **2**:16; **4**:16; **5**:147; **10**:58; **16**:44; **19**:30
- Alani **3**:18; **16**:20, 136, 153; **17**:204, 230; **19**:23, 25, 25, 26; **20**:36, 38; military leader **16**:161
- Alarcos (ESP) **8**:153, 159, 162, 163
- alauda* **1**:161–3
- Alba **20**:81; *see also* Scotland
- Albacete (ESP) **5**:20
- Alba Iulia (ROU) **10**:33, 36, 40, 41; **14/15**:20; **18**:147
- Albalate de las Nogueros (ESP) **7**:104, 116
- Albalate de Zorita (ESP) **7**:103, 116, 117
- Albanus Vitalis **19**:62, 63
- Albanus **17**:73; **19**:250
- Albenga (ITA) **5**:12, 20
- Albinus **5**:145
- Alblimes **20**:7
- Alboin **2**:9
- Alcácer do Sal (ESP) **8**:123, 131
- Alcaracejos (ESP) **8**:153, 159, 163
- Alcazaba de Badajoz (ESP) **8**:128
- Aldaieta (ESP) **17**:228
- Aldborough (GBR) **10**:41
- Aldeanueva del Monte (ESP) **7**:101, 113
- Aldrete, G. **19**:200
- Alesia (FRA) **1**:73–89, 92, 94, 95, 153; **3**:19; **5**:3, 7, 10, 15, 17; **8**:41, 49, 116, 117, 271–3, 274, 277–84, 293, 295, 303; **12/13**:1, 2, 77; **16**:18, 222, 223; **17**:1, 197, 201; **19**:27
- Aleuas **19**:2
- Alexander, son of Aristobolus **8**:303
- Alexander I **19**:4; **II** **19**:4; **III** (the Great) **3**:10; **8**:61, 62, 67, 69, 81; **11**:105, 107, 108, 109; **14/15**:81; **16**:17; **19**:4, 6–7, 8, 198, 201; mosaic **11**:105, 107, 109
- Alexander Severus *see* Severus Alexander
- Alexandria (EGY) **11**:77
- Alexandrium *see* Sartaba
- Alfaro (ESP) **14/15**:33
- Alferraz (ESP) **8**:128
- Alföldy, G. **19**:143
- Alfs **14/15**:15
- alicula* **10**:21, 22, 23
- Aligern **16**:152
- Alinda (TUR) **8**:220
- Aliso (DEU) **3**:5, 21, 23; *see also* Haltern

- Alkias **19**:8
 Allason-Jones, L. **17**:121, 123, 215
 Allériot (FRA) **5**:71, 143;
12/13:76
 Allersdorf (DEU) **18**:172
 allies, Italian **19**:21
 Allison, P. **17**:216
 Allius Oriens, C. **18**:170
 Almaciles (ESP) **8**:163
 Almendros (ESP) **10**:59
 almond-shaped fittings **7**:14, 15
 Aloria (ESP) **10**:58
 Alpera (ESP) **7**:114
 Alpen aan den Rijn (NLD)
18:193; **19**:48
 Alpine foothills **2**:10
 Alps **2**:9, 16, 18; **3**:6, 13, 18;
19:140; **20**:94
 Alsóhetény (HUN) **16**:252, 254,
 265, 266, 267, 268, 269;
19:228; Heténypuszta **16**:269
 Altai region **19**:203
 altars **17**:159–66, 171–3, 173
 Alteburg-Hefftrich (DEU) **16**:75
 Alte Gemmi (CHE) **18**:17, 24
 Althea **8**:216
 Altkalkar (DEU) **10**:127
 Altmark (DEU) **4**:5
 Alto Chacon (ESP) **8**:163
 Alto de Benimaquia (ESP) **8**:225
 Alto do Castelo (ESP) **8**:130
 Alutan line **16**:172, 175, 176
alveus **2**:69, 73, 76
 Alwalton (GBR) **10**:56
 Alzec **2**:17
 Alzey (DEU) **1**:27
 Amay (BEL) **7**:61, 63, 64, 90, 92
 Amaya (ESP) **11**:22
 Amazons **2**:4; **19**:153, 155
 amber **2**:3; Road/Route **3**:47;
8:105; **17**:159; **18**:122; **19**:165,
 179, 183
 Ambianum (FRA) **5**:238; *see also*
 Amiens
 Ambleside (GBR) **1**:39
 Ambracia (GRC) **19**:9
 Ambroní **5**:3
 Ambrose **4**:56; of Milan **14/15**:77
 Ambrussum (FRA) **8**:284
 American football-shaped impact
 marks **14/15**:6, 7
 Amerongen (NLD) **3**:17
 Amida (TUR) **5**:101; **12/13**:131
 Amiens (FRA) **18**:118; *see also*
 Ambianum
 Ammaedara/Haïdra (TUN) **18**:172
 Ammianus Marcellinus **1**:148,
 149, 150; **2**:87, 101, 109; **3**:8,
 11; **5**:101; **6**:8, 61; **7**:37, 39;
10:5, 10, 15; **11**:63, 66;
12/13:117–33; **14/15**:77, 81,
 82, 83; **16**:120, 137, 147, 148,
 151; **18**:79, 142, 144; **19**:280
 Ampelius, L. **16**:84
 Amphitrite **20**:43
 Ampùrias (ESP) **5**:20; **6**:22, 24;
7:24; **8**:154, 160, 163, 175,
 181, 262; **11**:60, 61, 77, 78, 79,
 80, 81, 85, 87, 91; **12/13**:43,
 117; **16**:317; **18**:27, 34
 amulets **16**:298; **19**:81, 82, 86, 90,
 97; ‘coffee bean’ **19**:44–5, 96;
 depictions **19**:83–6
 Amyntas **19**:7
 analysis, chemical **4**:90–3; **7**:109–
 10
 Anarius Felix, C. **18**:168, 170
 Anatolia, Eastern **17**:204
 Anaunia (ITA) **6**:64
 Anaximenes **19**:4; *Philippika* **19**:4
 Anchises **18**:136, 137, 139
 Ancyra/Ankara (TUR) **18**:172
 Andalucía (ESP) **7**:113, 114, 117,
 118, 133; **10**:57
 Andernach (DEU) **10**:55
 Ando, C. **14/15**:80
 Andreevsky Barrow burial ground
20:38
 Andromachos **19**:8
 Andromeda **20**:43
 Andromenes **19**:7
ango **16**:149, 153
 Angrivariwall **3**:2, 24
 Annaba (DZB) **10**:57
 Annaeus Lucanus, M. *see* Lucan
 Annaeus Daverzus **3**:82, 100
 Annales **16**:78, 114, 115, 122, 132,
 134, 138, 235
 annals, Irish **20**:81
Annals of the Four Masters **20**:81
 Annamatia *see* Baracs
annona **2**:68
 Anonymous *see De rebus bellicis*
 Anonymus Byzantinus **6**:24, 41,
 43, 44; **18**:33
 Anreppen (DEU) **3**:1, 3, 19, 21, 24
 Antenociticus **10**:3
antepilani **8**:16
anterides **18**:39
 Anthaib **2**:4
 Anthée (BEL) **7**:66, 90, 92
 Antico Gallina, M. **8**:6
anti-labe **18**:72
 Antinous **17**:172
 Antioch (TUR) **4**:59; **5**:238; **6**:61;
18:145; **19**:85, 242
 Antiphanes **19**:7
 Antiquity **16**:18, 41, 108, 302,
 353, 355, 357
 antler **17**:203
 Antonine era **19**:17; Revolution
17:42; Wall **1**:1; **10**:121, 122;
17:16, 206; **19**:vi, viii, 254
Antoniniana **16**:204
antoninianus **20**:7
 Antoninus Pius **2**:93; **6**:110;
10:121; **17**:130, 219
 Antonius, M. **2**:118; **4**:49; **8**:62,
 91, 303–4; **17**:219, 220; **19**:29
 Antonius Pudens, L. **11**:22
 Antonius Senecio **1**:10
 Antony, M. *see* Antonius, M.
 anvil **18**:6
 Apamea/Dinar (TUR) **18**:172
 Apamea/Qal’at al-Madiq (SYR)
1:151; **18**:158, 172; **20**:117
 Apennines, Northern (ITA) **18**:67
apex **7**:27
 Aphrodite **10**:77; **19**:94
 Api **20**:43
 Apollo **1**:40, 42; Maponus **1**:42;
 Sosianus **18**:105
 Apollodorus of Damascus **6**:23;
10:10; **12/13**:117
 Apollonia (GRC) **19**:3
 Apollonia (TUR) **12/13**:85
apotropeia **19**:81, 89, 90, 94, 97
apparitores **20**:87, 97
 Appian **2**:87, 116, 118; **4**:49, 51;
8:98, 123, 128, 313; **14/15**:1,
 29, 30; **16**:81, 84; **18**:65; **19**:19–
 21, 30; *Libyca* **19**:21; *Punica*
19:21
 Appuleius, L. **8**:5
 apron **3**:81–102; **6**:76, 91, 94, 97;
16:222, 279, 281, 285, 287,
 289, 290, 291, 298, 304, 321;
17:185; **18**:85, 86, 87; **19**:115,
 116; decoration **16**:281; fitting
16:280, 281, 282, 283; pendant
16:280, 281, 282, 284, 285,
 289, 290; **17**:192, 246, 247;
 studs **17**:247; terminal **16**:279,
 280, 281, 283, 284
 Apronius Caesianus, L. **5**:69
 Apsorus/Mali Lošinj (HRV)
18:170
apud segisama **16**:84
 Apuleius, Sex. **16**:84
 Apulia (ITA) **5**:20
 Apulians **14/15**:1
 Apulum (ROU) **1**:10, 13, 14;
6:111, 117
 Aquae Helveticae (CHE) **7**:27
 Aquae Iasae (HRV) **17**:159
 Aquae Mattiacae/Wiesbaden
 (DEU) **18**:172
 Aquae Querquennae (ESP) **7**:21–
 32
aquila **2**:110; **14/15**:77, 78, 79;
17:219; **20**:57
 Aquileia (ITA) **1**:142, 147; **3**:47;
4:4; **8**:44, 105, 117; **10**:23;
14/15:81; **17**:7, 9, 159; **18**:172;
19:140, 165; **20**:88; arch **10**:6
 Aquilius **12/13**:35
aquiliferi **2**:101, 118; **3**:88;
14/15:77
 Aquillius Proculus, C. **12/13**:36
 Aquincum (HUN) **1**:161; **7**:28;
8:5; **16**:101, 102, 103, 250,
 273, 285, 287, 290, 321, 322,
 330, 331; **17**:205, 206; **19**:151,
 228; **20**:65; *see also* Budapest
 Aquitania Prima (FRA) **17**:228
 Aquitanians **16**:81
 Arabia **17**:54, 149; Desert **17**:132
 Arabs **2**:18
 Arachne **19**:82, 83
 Aracillum *see* Cantabria
 Ara Pacis **5**:49
 Aratos (GRC) **8**:81
 Arbeia South Shields Roman fort
 (GBR) **19**:vii
 Arbèles (IRQ) **8**:280
 Arbocala (ESP) **8**:216
 Arbogastes **6**:65; **7**:44
 Arcadius **4**:63; **14/15**:77, 79;
 Column **1**:139; **19**:281
 Arch, Aquileia **10**:6; of
 Constantine **1**:142, 143; **2**:102,
 108; **7**:103; **10**:104; **14/15**:77;
17:171, 173; **18**:114; **19**:82,
 281; **20**:96, 97; of Diocletian
1:142, 143; **10**:24; of Galerius
1:142, 143, 147; **2**:102, 109,
 107; at Glanum **16**:88; at
 Lepcis Magna **1**:140; of
 Orange **18**:105; of Severus
1:139, 148; of Trajan,
 Beneventum (Italy) **19**:281
 Archelaos **19**:5
 archers **16**:20, 96, 127, 152, 153,
 172, 176, 347, 350, 353, 355;
19:43, 273, 277; Arab **17**:206;
 Corinthian **19**:9; Cretan **19**:5;
 Gallic **17**:205; horse **16**:18, 20,
 23, 172; Parthian **17**:206;
 Sassanid Persian **17**:206
 archery **16**:19, 20, 22, 152, 202,
 203, 204, 205, 207, 209;
17:203–9; comparative
 ethnographic studies **17**:203;
 Germanic **17**:205; Gothic
17:205; horse **17**:203, 204,
 206; **19**:31, 202–3, 203, 222,
 224, 225, 274, 278, 280;
 Mamluk **17**:206; Ostrogothic
17:205; scientific analyses
17:203; traditions **17**:203;
 Asiatic nomad **17**:204;
 Northern European **17**:205;
 Partho-Sassanid **17**:204–5,
 209; Roman **17**:205–9; Turkish
17:206
 Archimedes **11**:68
architectus **6**:23; *armamentarii*
imperialis **11**:78
 Arcóbriga (ESP) **8**:263; **10**:58
arcuballista **6**:7; **10**:14, 15; **11**:27
arcuballistarii **6**:54
 Ardánháza/Ardanovo (UKR)
16:99
 Ardanova (UKR) **5**:191
 Ardant du Picq, C. **19**:15
 Ardazanes **16**:152

- Aresaces **10**:87
 Arezzo (ITA) **11**:17, 20
 Arganda (ESP) **7**:118
 Argeliers (FRA) **7**:145; **10**:55, 56
 Argos (GRC) **19**:8
 Argüeso (ESP) **16**:84
aries **8**:37
 Ariobindus **16**:152
 Ariovistus **8**:291
 Aristius Fortunatus **18**:172
 Aristodemus **19**:2
 Aristotle, *Constitution of the Thessalians* **19**:2
 Ariulf **2**:10
 Arkhipo-Osipovka (RUS) **20**:65
 Arles (FRA) **5**:147; **17**:103; weapons frieze **17**:103, 103
 Arlon (BEL) **7**:63, 92; **8**:77
arma **16**:275
 armament **16**:88, 95, 96, 101, 147, 151, 153, 268
armamentaria **4**:61; **8**:280; **10**:122, 128; **18**:88
armamentarii imperialis **6**:8
 armguard **10**:27, 31–3; **11**:38; **12/13**:105, 107; Carlisle **14/15**:22; Eining **14/15**:19, 20, 21; León **14/15**:53; *see also manica*
armigeri **1**:148, 154
armillae **8**:6, 8; **18**:97; **19**:249
 Arminius **3**:12, 19; **16**:77, 223; **17**:188
 armlet **17**:12
 armour **2**:17–18, 67; **4**:5; **5**:33, 90–3; **8**:4, 5, 6, 61–2, 311, 312–13; **10**:23–5, 117; **11**:40, 123; **16**:18, 19, 23, 134, 147, 148, 149, 152, 153, 191–8, 222, 229, 268, 275, 310, 355; **17**:8, 77–84, 87–90, 163, 215; **18**:86, 105, 164–5, 169; **19**:44, 155, 156, 198–200, 249, 262, 282; **20**:105; body **5**:16, 200, 203, 220; damage **14/15**:44–6, 45, 46; horse **8**:74, 76; horse **19**:276, 280; horse **20**:25, 29; hybrid **17**:77–84, 78; Japanese **20**:1; knee-guard **19**:149, 151, 159–61, 162; laminated **17**:185; lamellar **12/13**:89–94; leather **19**:200; linen **19**:200; mail **3**:11, 46; **4**:2–6; **5**:93, 141, 156, 212, 217, 220, 245–52; **6**:76; **7**:43; **8**:33, 95; **10**:25, 27; **11**:129; **16**:62, 71, 85, 162; **17**:77, 79, 80, 95–9, 98, 185; **18**:164, 183–93; **19**:vii, 61, 62, 217, 254, 257, 258, 260, 271, 272, 273; mail **20**:65, 66; *see also lorica hamata*; fasteners **17**:80, 81, 82, 83, 83, 246; Gallo-Roman type **16**:77; muscle **18**:88; **18**:163, 165; Oriental **20**:1; padding **14/15**:44; parade **19**:76; patterns **17**:80, 81, 82–3; Roman **20**:1; scale **3**:3, 20; **5**:90–3, 156, 169, 212, 220; **6**:1, 89, 94, 95; **8**:97; **10**:24, 27, 36, 40; **11**:130–2; **12/13**:35, 109; **14/15**:41–7, 42; **16**:183, 273; **17**:77, 79, 106, 108, 166, 166, 167; **18**:164; **19**:vii, viii, 171, 200, 217, 250, 272, 273, 280; 20:65, 66; *see also lorica squamata*; Scythian **19**:200; segmental **3**:46; **5**:65, 90, 169, 201, 212; **6**:45, 48, 71, 76; **10**:27–41; **14/15**:15–26, 49–54, 50, 61–74; **16**:191, 192, 195, 197; **19**:258; *see also lorica segmentata*; thickness **11**:40; sports **19**:43, 151, 153; ‘tube and yoke’ **19**:199–200
 armoured cavalry **2**:9
 armoury **17**:122
 arms **17**:215; **19**:43, 44
 Arms and Armour Society **20**:2
 Armuña (ESP) **7**:115, 116, 145
 army, Cappadocian **19**:23; Hellenistic **19**:16
 Arnelund (NOR) **5**:179, 232
 Arnhem-Meinerswijk (NLD) **5**:72
 Arrhabaios **19**:5
 Arrian **1**:2; **2**:40, 62, 74, 101, 105–6, 109; **3**:6, 10, 11, 14, 16, 18, 28, 29; **6**:41, 51, 53, 54; **8**:312; **10**:13; **11**:100, 104, 108; **16**:136, 343; **17**:206, 209; **18**:138, 141, 142, 144, 145, 147, 149; **19**:7, 8, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 25, 25, 26, 28, 52, 64, 158, 217, 219, 273, 274; **20**:81; *Ἐκταξις κατὰ Ἀλανῶν* **19**:23; *Technē Taktikē* **19**:219
 arrow **2**:4, 7; **3**:3, 12, 13, 68, 116–17; **10**:117; **14/15**:5, 46; **16**:52, 127, 130, 147, 152, 172, 174, 175, 219, 341; **17**:203, 204, 209, 215; **19**:viii, 203, 222, 224; fletchings **17**:205; heads **2**:4, 9, 16, 35, 40; **5**:16, 17, 84, 156, 211, 220; **6**:1, 74; **7**:27, 70; **8**:108, 111, 116, 118, 271, 272, 274, 277, 282; **10**:27; **11**:25, 27; **12/13**:87; **14/15**:6; **16**:34, 35, 46, 47, 49, 62, 108, 127, 130, 131, 139, 150, 152, 172, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 201, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 219, 273, 310; **17**:8, 61, 197–201, 205, 245, 246; **20**:20; barbed **16**:177; bodkin-headed **14/15**:44; bone **16**:207; bronze **16**:207; dilobate **16**:174; dipyramidal **16**:172, 174, 175; incendiary **8**:272, 275; **17**:166, 166; iron **16**:207; leaf-shaped **16**:37, 41, 47, 127, 130, 131, 152, 207; pyramidal **16**:207; **17**:197; rhomboid **16**:207; socketed **16**:47, 174, 206, 275; tanged **16**:174, 178; training **16**:310; trilobate **2**:4; **16**:172, 174, 177, 310; stele **17**:205
 Arroyo Culebro (ESP) **17**:224
 Arruntius, M. **1**:36
 Arruntius Maximus, L. **8**:7
 Artabanus V **10**:117; **14/15**:79
 Artabazes **16**:147
 Artemon of Calzomene **8**:207
artifex **10**:5
 artillery **2**:40; **4**:48; **5**:10; **6**:5–55; **8**:37, 201–26; **11**:47–71, 77–100; **14/15**:57–60; **17**:197, 287–9; **19**:280, 280; bolts **5**:9, 16, 17; **16**:174; projectiles **14/15**:1; **17**:37, 46; shot **5**:9, 16, 17, 19, 212; **8**:97–8, 277, 279, 280; **10**:5–17, 137–40; **11**:137; torsion springs **14/15**:57–60; tensioning **14/15**:58
 Artorius, L. **8**:5
 Arycanda (TUR) **12/13**:85–7
 Arzes **16**:152
 Asby Scar (GBR) **17**:11; sword **17**:12, 12
ascia **2**:69, 74, 76
 Asciburgium (DEU) **17**:45–51, 45, 69, 74; **19**:171, 173; *see also Moers-Asberg*
 Asclepiodotus **11**:104, 106, 109; **19**:16, 219
 Asculum (ITA) **8**:117, 280
 Ashik **16**:162
 Ashmolean Museum (GBR) **19**:200
 Asia **17**:204; **19**:7, 8; Central **18**:144; **20**:33, 43; Inner **20**:43; Minor **11**:3; **12/13**:85; **18**:183, 185; **19**:5
 Asklepion, Athens (GRC) **19**:280
 Asopodoros **19**:2
 Asper **7**:59, 92
aspergillum **16**:242
 Aspersdorf (AUT) **2**:4
aspis **18**:72; **19**:202
 Asse (BEL) **7**:5, 61, 84, 92; **10**:100
 Assipitti **2**:4
 Assurnarsipal **8**:209
 Assyrians **18**:144
 Astorga (ESP) **10**:59; **11**:25; **14/15**:49, 52; Calvo Sotelo Street **14/15**:49, 53; La Cruz Street **14/15**:53; Padre Blanco Street **14/15**:49, 53 *see also Asturica Augusta*
 Asturica Augusta (ESP) **12/13**:22; *see also Astorga*
 Asturs **16**:81, 84, 85
 Aswan (EGY) **17**:54; *see also Elephantine and Syene*
 Atanagrum (ESP) **8**:216
 Ataulf, King **17**:230
 Atel **6**:118
 Ateste (ITA) **2**:119; **18**:161, 170
 Athenaeus **18**:65; **19**:2, 197
 Atheneus the Mechanic **8**:208; **18**:45
 Athenians **19**:2, 5, 7, 8, 9; sentries **19**:4
 Athens (GRC) **8**:3, 73, 74, 92–3, 95, 97, 98, 99, 210, 225; **11**:106; **14/15**:6; **19**:2, 3; *Agora* **19**:200; *klepsydra* **14/15**:66; siege (86 BC) **14/15**:66, 7
atopeia **19**:81
 attackers **14/15**:1, 6, 8
 Attic Greek weight system **18**:14
 Attymon (IRL) **20**:76
 Atuatuca/Tongres (BEL) **18**:160
 Atxa (ESP) **7**:24, 28
 Aubagnan (FRA) **4**:4
 Auch (FRA) **8**:284
 Audoin **2**:5
 Auerberg (DEU) **5**:68, 72, 78; **8**:181
 Augsburg (DEU) **2**:65; **12/13**:62; **16**:347; **17**:79, 80, 81, 82, 83; Rathaus **1**:59; -Oberhausen **3**:12; **5**:74, 77, 159; **6**:74; -Pfersee **3**:5; **19**:228, 239
 Augst (CHE) **2**:60, 62; **4**:9–22; **7**:7, 100; **10**:74, 77; **12/13**:21, 57; **16**:295; **17**:70, 74; **19**:89, 228; *see also Augusta Raurica auguratorium* **4**:39
 Augusta Raurica (CHE) **16**:185; **17**:251–2, 252, 253; **19**:173; *see also Augst*
 Augusta Vindelicum *see* Augsburg
 Augusti **20**:94
 Augustine **6**:63, 64, 65
 Augustodunum *see* Autun
 Augustus **2**:1–2, 69; **5**:33, 35, 40, 53; **6**:80; **7**:38; **8**:4, 6, 7, 75, 78, 313; **10**:52, 115, 125, 133; **11**:3, 19, 77, 87, 90; **12/13**:114; **14/15**:78, 80; **16**:81, 84, 85, 87, 88, 215, 229, 242, 246; **17**:180, 219, 280; **18**:27, 85, 91, 101; **19**:66; **20**:19
 Aulnay-de-Saintonge (FRA) **5**:77; **7**:70
aulos **19**:2
 Aulus Atticus **3**:74
 Aulus Postumius **8**:65
 Aurelian **1**:7, 150; **2**:101; **7**:74; **14/15**:79; **17**:87, 108
 Aurelius **20**:88, 89
 Aurelius Agricola **4**:57
 Aurelius Antipatros **1**:142

- Aurelius Avitianus, M. **1**:140,146; **18**:111
 Aurelius Bithus, M. Dizala **17**:106
 Aurelius Bonosus **18**:172
 Aurelius Cervianus **1**:153; **20**:115–20; ‘medallion’ 115–20, *116*, *117*, *118*, 120
 Aurelius Claudius Pompeianus, M. **12/13**:61
 Aurelius Cotta, L. **14/15**:30
 Aurelius Emeritus, M. **18**:172
 Aurelius Germanus **20**:57
 Aurelius Heraclitus, M. **18**:172
 Aurelius Ingenius **17**:122
 Aurelius Iustinianus **17**:162; **19**:184
 Aurelius Justinus **2**:83
 Aurelius, M. **2**:102; **4**:33; **5**:202,239; **7**:59; **10**:115; **12/13**:37; **16**:72, 305, 337; **17**:171, 173, 277; **18**:111, 114; **19**:52, 52
 Aurelius Mucianus **18**:167, 172
 Aurelius Nepos, M. **18**:172
 Aurelius Probus **7**:112; **10**:22; **17**:130; **17**:87, 108, 109, 110, 130; **19**:153
 Aurelius Processanus, M. **18**:172
 Aurelius Sums **1**:140, 146
 Aurelius Symmachus, Q. **7**:44
 Aurelius Valens, M. **18**:160, 163, 165, 167, 170, 172
 Aurelius Valerianus, L. **18**:172
 Aurelius Victor **19**:153, 252, 253; **20**:94
 Aurelius Vitalis **18**:172
 Ausonius **12/13**:53
 Austria **2**:1, 4, 6–7; **18**:65, 68, 188
 Autrigones **11**:11
 Autun (FRA) **1**:88, 94, 155; **5**:49; **6**:55; **10**:15, 76; **18**:7, 91
 Auxerre (FRA) **17**:53
auxilia palatina **7**:37; **14/15**:78
 auxiliaries **16**:18, 62, 70, 76, 122, 172, 273, 274, 275, 317, 355, 356; **17**:8, 16, 66, 69, 73, 98, 101, 115, 124, 180, 185, 205, 206, 239; **18**:150, 151, 155, 158; **19**:43, 61, 66; **20**:65; cavalry **16**:185, 215; Thracian **18**:148, 158
auxilarii **16**:69, 75, 76
 Avar cemeteries **2**:8, 9
 Avars **2**:1, 8–9, 16, 17, 20, 108; **12/13**:31; **17**:203, 204, 209
 aventail **20**:33, 38
 Avidius Cassius **2**:67; **18**:170
 Ávila (ESP) **11**:11; **12/13**:77
 Avoise (FRA) **10**:55
 awl **17**:177
 axes **2**:2–4, 7, 67, 74, 76; **5**:66, 150; **14/15**:44, 46; **16**:49, 87, 88, 130, 150, 152, 154, 343; **17**:224, 224, 229, 255, 259; **19**:43; **20**:88; battle **7**:43; **16**:130, 139, 152; double **16**:85, 86; miniature **17**:193
 Ayent les Frises (CHE) **18**:17, 18, 19–20, 22
 Azaila (ESP) **8**:181
 Azali **16**:287
 Aznalcazar (ESP) **16**:280, 281, 283, 284, 285, 286
B
 Baatz, D. **18**:43, 45
 Bacchanal **18**:106
 Bacchus **4**:58; **17**:172, 173; **18**:106; **20**:43
 back-pack **2**:84
baculus **20**:98
 Bacurius **7**:39
 Bad Cannstatt (DEU) **1**:17,22; **12/13**:55
 Baden (CHE) **1**:91; **5**:48, 51, 53, 77; **7**:27; **17**:53
 Baden-Baden (DEU) **3**:88
 Badenheim (AUT) **17**:29, 29
 Badenweiler (DEU) **18**:193
 Baden-Württemberg (DEU) **19**:151
 badge **16**:100, 268, 269, 270, 271, 275; propeller-shaped **16**:269
 Bad Kreuznach (DEU) **3**:82, 87; **10**:57
 Bad Nauheim (DEU) **17**:30
 Bad Wimpfen (DEU) **5**:75
 Bäckerwiese (AUT) **6**:106
 Baecula **17**:198
 bag **2**:77
 Bagacum (FRA) **17**:61; *see also* Bavay
 Baghouz (SYR) **19**:203
 Baginton *see* Lunt, The
 Bahram II **20**:43
 Bajuvars **2**:1, 16
 bake-houses **17**:122
 Baláca–Balácapusza (HUN) **16**:279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291
 Balbinus **14/15**:81
 Baldock (GBR) **4**:4, 5
 baldric **1**:17, 140; **3**:67, 68; **5**:199, 200; **6**:116, 118, 120, 124, 126; **7**:136; **11**:11; **12/13**:60, 114–15; **18**:51–4, 87, 158; **19**:249, 257, 258, 260, 263, 265, 266, 267, 267, 269, 270, 271, 273, 274; **20**:116; strap terminals **16**:301
 Baléares (ESP) **5**:20; **14/15**:4
 Balkans **17**:78, 79
ballista **6**:39, 43, 48; **8**:37, 208; **10**:5–10, 130; **14/15**:57–60; **18**:27–48; arms **18**:45; balls **14/15**:1–2, 5, 6, 8; **16**:275; bolt **6**:1, 45–6, 74; **11**:33, 54, 77, 80, 96; **12/13**:117, 120, 125, 128; **17**:8; bowstring **18**:42, 43; *cardines* **18**:34; centre-stanchions **18**:34; counter-plates **18**:31; counter-stanchions **18**:34; crossbars **18**:35, 37–8; crossbeams **18**:35, 48; cross-struts **18**:39–41; elevating device **11**:32–3; *fulminalis* **10**:6, 7; **11**:47; half-springs **18**:46, 48; head **6**:1, 53–4; **11**:25, 27; heel-pads **18**:34; hole-carriers **18**:30–1, 39; impact marks **14/15**:6; ladder **18**:38–9, 41, 44, 45, 46; locking bar **18**:38–9, 45; *mensa* **18**:41; *modioli* **18**:32–3; outer crossbeam **18**:36; *parastatae* **18**:33–4; plating **18**:35; *quadrirotis* **10**:6, 7; rear crossbeam **18**:35; *regulae superiores* **18**:37; *regula exterior* **18**:36; *regula in mensa* **18**:35; side-stanchions **18**:33–4; slider **18**:38, 41, 45; small-calibre **14/15**:7; spring-frame **18**:38–45; stand **18**:46–8; stays **18**:45; stock **18**:39; struts **18**:39; Table **18**:41, 45, 46, 48; tenons **18**:34, 48; *transversarii* **18**:39–41; trigger **18**:43; *uncia* **18**:14; upper crossbeams **18**:37; washer-bar **18**:33; washers **18**:31–2; windlass **18**:39, 43–4
ballistaria **12/13**: 131
ballistarii **1**:150, 155, 156; **10**:15–16; *seniores* **10**:15
ballistra **6**:7; **10**:5
 Balor **20**:79; deadly eye **16**:39
balteum militare **17**:246
balteus **4**:60; **11**:3; **12/13**: 40, 100; **16**:301, 321; **18**:85, 93, 127; **19**:89, 116; fittings **16**:304; *see also* belt
 Baltic **2**:95; **17**:159; **19**:165
 Balts **17**:255
 Banasa (MAR) **1**:92; **7**:101, 104, 106; **10**:57
 bangles, glass **19**:103–10
 Bank of England (GBR) **5**:21
 Banthaib **2**:4
 Baou-Roux (FRA) **5**:7, 16, 20; **8**:283
 Baracs (HUN) **16**:180,273, 274, 275, 277
 Barbarian Conspiracy **5**:121
 barbarians **19**:249
barbaricarii **19**:238, 239, 242
 Barbaricum **16**:21, 31, 37, 48, 61, 72, 76, 95, 96, 99, 100, 107, 109, 115, 116; **17**:96, 97, 124, 144, 194, 230, 255, 256, 257
 barbed heads **16**:41, 110, 111, 114, 115, 117, 133, 134
 Barboasa-Galanesti (ROU) **6**:118
 Barcelona (ESP) **17**:228, 230; Museu d’Arqueologia de Catalunya **20**:80; Museum **18**:34; Palacio Real Menor **19**:85
 Barcino (ESP) **17**:223
 Barda Roba (ITA) **8**:117
 Bardengau (DEU) **2**:2–4
 Bardenwic (DEU) **2**:2, 4
 barding **19**:50
 Bardown (GBR) **2**:72
 bareback riding **19**:52, 52, 195–7, 204
 Bar Hill (GBR) **1**:2; **2**:79, 91–3, 95–6; **10**:121, 122; **17**:206; **19**:viii
 Barhobble (GBR) **19**:108
 Barnstorf (DEU) **5**:199, 205, 206
 barracks **17**:47, 88, 122, 216; **19**:16, 44; **20**:103, 106; stable **20**:111
 bars **18**:9
 Barsbø **4**:4
 Barton Court Farm (GBR) **5**:121
 Basel (CHE) **2**:60; **5**:73, 75; **16**:181, 182, 185, 187; **17**:251; Münsterhügel **14/15**:34; **16**:182, 183, 184, 186; **19**:95
 Basil, Bishop of Caesarea in Cappadocia **4**:58
 Basil II **12/13**: 91
 baskets **2**:67, 69, 72, 76, 77
basilica equestris exercitatoria **19**:66
 Basques **16**:85
 Bassianae (SRB) **16**:295
 Bassignana (ITA) **8**:6
 Bassus **16**:335, 336, 337; *legatus Moesiae Inferioris* **16**:335, 337; *see also* Flavius Bassus
 Bastitania **8**:217
 Batavi **17**:73, 209; **19**:50, 137, 140
 Batavian **16**:18, 115; revolt **7**:59, 82; **12/13**: 35, 37; **19**:48
 Bath (GBR) **8**:181; **10**:7, 12; **17**:191
 Batheia (GRC) **8**:217
 bath-houses **17**:122
 battle **14/15**:1
 Battle of Abas River **19**:29; Actium **16**:336; Adrianople **16**:152; Ad Salices **16**:151, 152; Argentorac **2**:101; **16**:120; Bannockburn **20**:2; *Catalaunicicampi* **16**:148; Frigidus **6**:63, 64, 65, 66; **7**:37, 44 Gaugemela **11**:106; Gelduba **19**:50; Gualdo Tadino **2**:8; Issus **11**:106; Leuktra **19**:5, 6; Milvian Bridge **6**:65, 66; **14/15**:78, 82; **16**:267; Mons Graupius **3**:74; **16**:122; **19**:vi, viii; **20**:106; Mursa **7**:43;

- Mutina/Modena **19**:29; Nemea, River **19**:9; Nephheris **19**:21; Pharsalus **11**:46; **19**:30; Philippi **18**:122; Pydna **11**:109, 111; Qadisiyya **16**:20; Regillus, Lake **8**:65; Ruspina **19**:22, 24, 30; Saltus Manlianus **19**:25; Solygeia **19**:8; Strasbourg **14/15**:82, 83; Sutrium **20**:19; Teutoburg Forest **16**:225; Ticinus River **19**:21, 22, 30; Waterloo **16**:222
- battlefield **16**:20, 21, 41, 119, 137, 213, 219, 222, 223, 227, 233, 234, 235, 246; **17**:124, 185–9
- Bauzanum/Bolzano/Bozen (ITA) **16**:347
- Bavay/Bavai (FRA) **7**:59, 66, 78, 92; **10**:100; **16**:361, 362; **17**:61; *see also* Bagacum
- Bayeux Tapestry **3**:18; **16**:44, 45
- Bay of Naples (ITA) **19**:47, 48, 50, 52
- Baza (ESP) **8**:163
- BBC **18**:35, 41, 43, 46
- beads **16**:251; **17**:216; blue **19**:86; bone **19**:115; glass **16**:135, 162, 232, 233; melon **17**:216; **19**:49, 83, 86–9, 86, 95, 109, 115, 126, 130, 130, 137; tubular faceted **17**:216–17, 217
- bear **18**:125
- Bearsden (GBR) **1**:2; **19**:viii
- Beasley, Z. **20**:87, 89, 95, 97
- bebras **1**:4; **16**:149
- Bechert, T. **17**:45
- Będziechowo (Bandsechow) (POL) **17**:25
- beef **19**:1
- Bel **10**:73
- Bela Cerkev (SVN) **8**:116
- Belen'koe village (UKR) **16**:152
- Belgae **4**:53
- Belgium **17**:61, 90; **18**:192
- Belgrade (SRB) **10**:75; *see also* Singidunum
- Belisarius **10**:11; **19**:30; *hypaspistes* Arzes **16**:152
- Bell **5**:173
- Belleville (FRA) **5**:18, 21
- Bellinger, L. **17**:132
- Bellona **18**:106; **19**:152, 153
- Bellovaci **19**:21
- bells **4**:81–2, 96; **5**:128; **7**:93; **10**:2; **17**:271, 272; **19**:83, 85, 86, 115, 186
- Belmesa (EGY) **17**:204
- Belopoieica see* Heron of Alexandria
- Belozem (BGR) **17**:30
- belt **2**:7, 17, 86; **3**:81–102; **4**:56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; **5**:30, 33–53, 66, 93, 156, 212, 220; **6**:108, 117, 118, 123, 124; **7**:28, 103, 136, 138, 141, 142; **8**:5, 56, 274, 293–5; **10**:23, 55–60, 103, 104, 105, 106, 108, 112; **11**:123; **12/13**: 100; **16**:19, 57, 61, 62, 85, 102, 126, 151, 222, 275, 284, 286, 295, 298, 301, 302, 303, 322; **17**:46, 115, 118, 132, 162, 230, 246, 255, 256; **18**:85–97, 105, 125, 127, 156, 158; **19**:115, 270, 271, 273–4, 275, 277, 280, 282; **20**:88, 92; Bienvenida type **17**:230; buckle **2**:12 **3**:42; **6**:105, 109, 115, 117, 120, 124, 128, 131, 134, 137, 138; **8**:284; **10**:55–60, 105, 108, 110; **11**:25, 30–1, 32; **12/13**: 40; **16**:46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 57, 61, 62, 100, 162, 166, 192, 193, 196, 222, 229, 252, 273, 275, 289, 292, 295, 298, 310, 313; **17**:63, 141–9, 142–9, 163, 164, 167, 225, 231, 235, 246, 247, 248, 280, 283; **18**:86, 127; **19**:89; tongue **16**:57, 61, 62, 176, 304; clasp **16**:49; decoration **16**:229; fastener **16**:183, 298; fittings **2**:9, 12, 16; **6**:76, 89, 94, 95, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112, 115, 116–17, 118, 291; **16**:57, 61, 62, 279, 284, 287, 288, 290, 291, 295, 298, 303, 304; **17**:163, 164, 185, 224, 225, 280, 283; frame-buckle **19**:89; letter **17**:164; lunate **16**:281, 284; hanger **16**:50, 285; **18**:87; hooks **2**:93; **16**:48; mount **16**:57, 61, 273, 275; plate **6**:108, 111, 117, 124, 134, 137, 138; **10**:55–60, 105, 108, 110; **11**:123; **12/13**:53; **16**:50, 279, 298; **17**:55, 63, 246, 247, 248, 283; **20**:119; pouch **2**:7; ring-buckle **17**:106; **19**:89; Simancas type **17**:230; stiffener **10**:105, 110; strap ends **16**:302, 303, 304; terminal **16**:98, 99, 281, 301; Tirig type **17**:230
- Bemmel (NLD) **17**:74
- Benedict Biscop **18**:27
- beneficiarius* **7**:61, 66; **12/13**:61; **17**:3, 45, 46, 66, 173; **18**:90; **20**:56, 57; *insignia* **20**:55; spear **3**:90; **16**:100
- Benevento (ITA) **2**:10; **8**:8
- Bentumersiel (DEU) **3**:3, 5
- Benty Grange (GBR) **20**:41
- Berber tribesmen **19**:277
- Bergamo (ITA) **2**:12; **3**:89
- Bergthaler (DEU) **3**:3, 4
- Bergiliers (BEL) **7**:59
- Berkasovo (HUN) **7**:103; **19**:228, 230, 233, 239
- Berlin (DEU) **1**:146; **17**:54; **18**:125
- Berlitt (DEU) **4**:4
- Bernashovka (UKR) **16**:62
- Bern/Berne (CHE) **17**:271, 273; **18**:18
- Bernard, H. **18**:42
- Berones **11**:11
- Berry-Bouy (FRA) **5**:11, 15; **8**:49, 53, 256, 261, 266; **11**:2; **14/15**:32
- berserkers **16**:41
- Berthier, L.-A.. **20**:115
- Bertoldsheim (DEU) **1**:147; **11**:129; **12/13**:111; **18**:188, 193
- Besançon (FRA) **5**:17, 145; **8**:117; **19**:7, 115
- Beška (SRB) fresco **20**:87, 91, 92, 99
- Beszowa (POL) **17**:27
- Bethlehem (PSE) **4**:61
- Beth Shean (ISR) **10**:73
- Beudant, É. **19**:66
- Bevke (SVN) **17**:24
- Béziers (FRA) **10**:56
- Biała (POL) **3**:45; **5**:175, 183; **7**:64
- Białośliwie (POL) **8**:292
- bidens* **2**:69, 71, 76
- Biberlikopf (CHE) **8**:116
- Bible **20**:79
- Bibliothèque Nationale de France **20**:115, 116
- Biborski, M. **17**:2; **20**:106
- Bibracte (FRA) **17**:23, 28; **20**:79
- Biely Kostol (SVK) **5**:220
- Bienservida (ESP) **7**:113
- biga* **19**:85
- Bilbilis (ESP) **16**:82, 86
- billet (iron) **3**:106, 107, 108, 118; **11**:38; **14/15**:43–4, 73; **18**:9
- billhook **2**:69, 89, 76
- billycans **2**:84, 89
- Binchester (GBR) **19**:103
- Bingen (DEU) **17**:179, 181
- Binn (DEU) **18**:24
- bipennis see* axe, double
- Birdoswald (GBR) **1**:4, 109, 124; **2**:92; **11**:37; **17**:123, 123, 215; **19**:xi
- Biribam Absei **12/13**:62
- Birka (SWE) **12/13**:90
- Birnie (GBR) **19**:108
- Birley, A. **18**:148; **20**:103
- Birley, R. **20**:106
- Bishop, M. **14/15**:61–74; **17**:53, 101, 197, 215, 236; **18**:72, 147; **19**:43, 83, 89, 92, 174, 217
- bit **1**:67, 72; **3**:73–8; **5**:132; **6**:78; **7**:90, 107; **8**:140, 196; **11**:135; **17**:40; **19**:27, 50, 115, 124, 125, 126, 179, 180, 186; curb **1**:67; **2**:27, 29, 33; **3**:73, 76, 78; **17**:256; **19**:50, 223; **20**:78; Hallstatt **20**:77; ported **20**:76; ring **19**:50, 50, 137–40, 138, 139; snaffle **2**:16, 27, 28–9, 32–3; **3**:73, 74, 76; **17**:255, 259, 260; **19**:50; **20**:75–82; spade **1**:67, 69; Type D **20**:78, 79, 80, 82; Type E **20**:78–82; Verbindend **20**:75
- Bitak necropolis (UKR) **16**:161
- Bithynia (TUR) **11**:3
- Biton **6**:5; **8**:208; **11**:47; **17**:287
- bitumen **3**:117; **19**:238, 239, 242
- Bizye *see* Vize
- Bjárs (SWE) **5**:177
- Black Prince **20**:2
- Black Sea **16**:71, 171; **17**:142, 144, 146; **20**:65–72
- blacksmith **6**:1, 2; **6**:1, 2; **11**:38–9; **14/15**:13; **17**:7, 8; **18**:7; Roman **6**:1, 2
- Blake, J. **20**:103
- blanket **2**:84; **18**:149
- Blattius Vetus, L. **18**:165, 167, 170
- Blemmydes **4**:62
- Blerick (NLD) **18**:139
- Blessey-Salmaise (FRA) **18**:7
- Bluche (CHE) **18**:23–4
- boar **18**:125, 139; **19**:179, 281; **20**:116; tusks **19**:115; **20**:78
- boat **18**:21
- Bobovek (SVN) **17**:7
- Bockhorn (DEU) **4**:4
- Bodegraven (NLD) **1**:146
- Bodobrica/Boppard (DEU) **18**:170
- bodyguards **20**:98
- Boé (FRA) **4**:4
- Boeotarchs **19**:2
- Boeotia (GRC) **19**:2, 3
- Boeotian League **19**:2, 8
- Bohemia **2**:1, 4; **17**:23; **19**:141
- Les Bolards (FRA) **1**:94, 95; **7**:102
- Boljetin (SRB) **19**:171
- Bologa (ROU) **2**:40; **20**:56
- Bolotnia (UKR) **17**:28, 28
- Bolskan (ESP) **16**:86
- Bolsover Castle (GBR) **19**:66, 67
- Boltersen (DEU) **5**:205
- bolts **2**:35, 40; **8**:49; **16**:172, 174, 229; **17**:197; catapult **17**:198, 199, 235, 245, 246; crossbow **17**:197; head; flat-bladed **3**:111–14; pyramidal **3**:111, 117
- Bolu (TUR) **1**:140
- bone **17**:87, 90, 160, 203
- Boni, G. **18**:67
- Bonn (DEU) **1**:59, 91; **3**:13, 82, 83, 85; **5**:39, 40, 49, 173, 193; **8**:77; **10**:49, 51, 52, 57, 129, 133; **17**:216, 219; **18**:106, 169; **19**:50; *see also* Bonna
- Bonna (DEU) **17**:88; *see also* Bonn
- Bonner Berg (DEU) **1**:110, 124, 125, 163; **10**:129; **18**:22
- Bonsin (BEL) **7**:72, 92

- Boon, G. **17**:11
boots **2**:115; **17**:129, 132
booty **17**:177; **18**:76
Borani **2**:62
Borbetomagus *see* Worms
Bordeaux **11**:25; **12/13**:21
border system **16**:171
Borders (GBR) **19**:103
Borg (DEU) **18**:125, 127
Borhy, L. **18**:133
Bornholm (DNK) **3**:45; Blancs Hotel **5**:181
Borobia (ESP) **16**:87, 91
Borox (ESP) **7**:104, 105, 111, 113, 116, 118, 131, 145; **10**:56
Borstel (DEU) **4**:4
bosal *see* horse, harness
Boscovale (ITA) **8**:64
Bosporan **16**:96, 157; grave-stone **16**:96, 162; dynasty **16**:157; kingdom **16**:157, 162; **17**:143; **18**:184; **20**:31; Queen, Kamasaria **16**:158
Bosporus (TUR) **16**:157; **17**:144, 146
Boston (USA), Museum of Fine Arts **10**:1; **17**:53; **20**:26
Bostra/Busra (SYR) **18**:172
Botorrita (ESP) **11**:21
Boudicca **1**:84
Boudieu, P. **18**:96
Boulogne (FRA) **10**:100
Bourbonne-les-Bains (FRA) **17**:192
Bourges (FRA) **3**:12; **17**:225, 227, 228; **20**:79
Bowes Moor (GBR) **14/15**:54
Bowman, A. **18**:5, 21
bowmen **16**:152, 153
bows **2**:7, 9, 16; **3**:67, 68; **5**:84; **7**:24; **10**:117; **16**:21, 62, 96, 127, 130, 132, 139, 147, 152, 176, 310, 368; **17**:203, 204, 207, 215; **19**:280; -cases **17**:203, 204; **19**:203, 282; composite **16**:20, 175; **19**:171, 203, 222, 224; Gothic **16**:152; Hunnish **16**:152; laths **5**:84; **16**:175; **17**:204, 206, 207; **19**:170, 171; miniature **20**:59, 60, 62; Nydam **16**:127, 130; Parthian **19**:203; Yrzi **19**:203
box **17**:8, 8
Boyer (FRA) **5**:18; **8**:49, 256, 261
Braat, W. **19**:229, 230, 233, 235, 236
bracae **16**:81, 90
bracelet **16**:62, 100, 161, 162; **17**:55; **18**:168
bracers **17**:203
Bracquemont (FRA) **5**:18, 21
Braidwood (GBR) **19**:108
Braives (BEL) **7**:9, 59, 92; **10**:100
Bram (FRA) **18**:7
Bramsche (DEU) **3**:1, 16, 19
Brancaaster (GBR) **1**:4; **17**:215
Brandon (GBR) **16**:177
Bran pass (ROU) **16**:171, 172
Brasidas **19**:5, 6
Brasov (ROU) **2**:38
brass **1**:84; **7**:4; **11**:1, 3–4; **17**:279–83; **18**:91, 117, 118, 121, 183, 185; **19**:92, 165, 166, 168, 171, 172, 174; **20**:75, 80; gilded **19**:227
Bratislava (SVK) **5**:223
breastplate **12/13**:110–11; **17**:95; **18**:136, 137, 145, 188; **19**:151–2, 198, 199; *see also* cuirass
Brecon Gaer (GBR) **1**:2, 91; **17**:235–41; **19**:48
breeches **19**:249, 274
Bregenz (CHE) **5**:73; **17**:243–9; *see also* Brigantium
Bremen-Hemelingen (DEU) **5**:205, 206
Brenner Pass (ITA/AUT) **16**:347, 348, 355
Brennus **18**:69
Bretzenheim (DEU) **20**:26
Breuvannes (FRA) **5**:17, 21
Bridgeness (GBR) **19**:x, 252, 254
bridges **17**:159, 160
bridles **2**:9, 16, 32; **19**:52, 179, 180, 186, 187, 249, 259, 274, 275; bitless **19**:50
Brienz, A. von **18**:112
brigands **17**:63
Brigantium (CHE) **17**:243–9, 244; *see also* Bregenz
Brigetio (HUN) **17**:88, 129, 130, 135, 205, 206; **18**:172; *see also* Szöny
Brincas **4**:58
Brislington villa (GBR) **5**:121
Britain (GBR) **5**:33, 43, 61, 145, 147; **6**:109; **7**:24, 32, 110; **17**:90, 101, 142, 144, 191, 193, 206, 236, 269; **18**:143, 146; **19**:49, 89, 272; **20**:81; Roman **19**:106
Britannia (GBR) **14/15**:53, 54; **17**:124, 277; **18**:146; **19**:143, 249, 254
Britannicus **18**:106
Briteiros (PRT) **8**:162, 163
British Mule Society **2**:96
British Museum (GBR) **19**:92, 173, 199, 201
Britius, M. **8**:8
Brixia (ITA) **19**:252
Britons **4**:42
Brohltal (DEU) **10**:52
Brokaer (DNK) **4**:4; Mark **16**:99
bronze **18**:10, 32, 33, 35, 37, 45, 51, 65, 72, 86, 88, 89, 101, 117, 118, 120, 121, 125, 160; spearheads **2**:35, 39–40
Bronze Age combat **20**:106
brooch **2**:115; **6**:72–4, 89, 105, 107, 108, 109, 115, 118, 126, 131, 134; **7**:28; **8**:140, 279; **10**:90; **12/13**: 71; **16**:47, 246, 269, 273, 275, 298; **17**:63, 65, 121–4, 159, 185, 193, 258, 270–1, 272; **18**:76, 86, 89, 169; **19**:50, 51, 90, 92, 114, 174, 179, 182, 185, 251; **20**:79, 92; Alesia **7**:28; Ariège **7**:28; Aucissa **16**:309; **20**:78; Byzantine **16**:61, 66; Champdolent **7**:103; Colchester **7**:103; crossbow **16**:51, 75, 273, 275; **17**:121, 165, 165, 225, 230; **20**:88, 89, 91, 96, 97, 98; cruciform **11**:25, 28; disc **16**:321; **17**:121, 122, 124; distribution **17**:123; dragonesque **17**:236, 238; Gala **7**:103; Gallic **17**:124; Germanic **16**:69, 75, 76; hinge **16**:97; knee **10**:2; **16**:273, 275; **16**:310, 313; **17**:121, 193, 193; kräftig profilierte **16**:50, 98, 99, 273; Norico-Pannonian **17**:124; oval **17**:124; penannular **17**:121; P-shaped **17**:121; Sagvar **7**:103; supply **17**:123; trumpet **16**:47; **20**:80; Wirral-style **20**:78 *see also* fibula
Brough (GBR) **1**:39; **10**:41
Brough-on-Humber (GBR) **7**:102
Brouwer, M. **17**:53
Broxtowe (GBR) **2**:93; **12/13**: 19
Bruui (ROU) **6**:116, 118–21, 122, 123, 128; **7**:100, 109
Brunt, P. **19**:5
Brussels (BEL) **7**:92
Brutobriga (ESP) **8**:127
Brutus **2**:116, 118; **12/13**: 85
Bryastovets (BGR) **20**:29
Brza Palanka (SRB) **20**:67
buccellarii **2**:69
buccellatum **2**:67–8, 87
Buch (DEU) **2**:39, 41; **4**:17; **6**:111; *see also* Rainau-Buch
Buchhein (DEU) **5**:171, 179
bucinator **1**:140
Buciumi (ROU) **1**:13; **2**:39; **6**:108, 117, 119; **7**:105; **10**:121, 122; **17**:41
bucket **17**:262
buckle **2**:12, 17; **7**:7, 61, 100, 103, 105, 106, 108, 112, 139; **11**:18; **16**:47, 49, 50, 57, 61, 62, 100, 162, 192, 193, 196, 222, 229, 252, 275, 295, 310; **19**:230; **20**:62; tongues **16**:57, 61, 62, 176, 304; D-shaped **16**:295; fleur-de-lys shaped **16**:295; hinged **16**:295; oval **16**:47, 48, 49, 57; ring buckles **16**:298, 304; rectangular **16**:298; saddle **16**:162; *see also* belt buckle
Budaörs (HUN) **16**:101, 102, 103; **19**:155, 156, 159, 163
Budapest (HUN) **2**:9, 109; **3**:88; **5**:72, 85; **7**:28; **19**:151, 228, 230, 233; Eskü tér **16**:250, 252; *see also* Aquincum
Bude, R. **20**:87, 89, 95, 97
Büchel (DEU) **17**:24
Bürstadt (DEU) **17**:74
Buggenum (NLD) **5**:125; **7**:66, 92
bugle **16**:321
Bukephalos **19**:198
Bulgaria (BGR) **17**:23, 28, 78, 79, 80, 141; **18**:117, 143; **19**:49
Bulgars **2**:17
bull **14/15**:78, 79; **17**:161; **18**:136, 139
bullae **19**:85
bundle **2**:77, 80
Buonarroti, F. **20**:115
Burandt, B. **18**:163
Burejo (ESP) **11**:17, 21
Burford, A. **19**:3, 6
Burgenaes *see* Novi Banovci
Burgh Castle (GBR) **1**:2; **19**:227, 228
Burghöfe (DEU) **1**:91
Burgundi **10**:58; **17**:205
burgus **17**:45, 46, 65, 66
burials **5**:10–11; **7**:99, 100, 101, 106, 107, 109, 111, 113, 134, 135, 136, 138, 139, 140; **12/13**: 69–71; **17**:95, 99, 144, 146, 172, 204, 223, 224, 227, 230, 230, 251–2, 255–60, 257; **18**:6, 19, 23, 51, 89, 117–22, 156; **19**:155, 180, 203; Anglo-Saxon **18**:192; Avar **20**:36; Lombard **20**:36; rites **16**:107, 108, 117, 120, 133
Burnum (HRV) **16**:309, 310
Burriac (ESP) **8**:205, 223, 224, 262; **17**:198
Burrow Walls (GBR) **1**:39
Busch, A. **18**:101
busta **6**:113–14, 126; **18**:6
button-and-loop fasteners **17**:37, 39–40, 41, 124, 246, 247, 280, 283; **19**:170, 171
Butzbach (DEU) **16**:75; **20**:67
By Hole (NOR) **5**:179
Byzantine **16**:19, 20, 61, 62, 66, 147, 148, 151, 152, 342; artefacts **18**:192; battle mechanics **19**:15; equestrian practices **19**:23; era **19**:15
Byzantium (TUR) **2**:9, 19–20; *see also* Constantinople and Istanbul
C
Cabecico del Tesoro (ESP) **8**:155, 160, 161, 163, 256

- Cabezo de Monelón (ESP) **8**:205
 Cabezo de Vaiamonte (ESP) **8**:125, 162, 163
 Cabezo Lucero (ESP) **8**:155
 Cabrera de Mar (ESP) **8**:262
 Cabriana (ESP) **7**:99, 101, 104, 105, 108, 109, 114, 115, 116, 117, 140; **10**:58
 Cáceres el Viejo (ESP) **7**:24; **8**:41, 49, 56, 130, 131, 181; **10**:59; *see also* Caurium
 Caecilius Metellus, L. **14/15**:30
 Caecilius Secundus **20**:111
 Caecina **16**:222
 Caelius, M. **3**:5; **8**:5; **18**:164, 168, 170
 Caen (FRA) **7**:102
 Caeno (GRC) **18**:170
 Caerleon (GBR) **1**:2, 147, 151; **2**:93; **3**:102, 105; **4**:5:72,76, 77; **6**:109; **8**:280; **10**:35,41, 49, 51, 52; **12/13**:18; **14/15**:11, 54; **17**:11, 16, 205; **18**:146, 193; **19**:47; National Roman Legion Museum **20**:1; Roman Gates **14/15**:54; Prysog Field **14/15**:11
 Caernarvon (GBR) **1**:3; **2**:60, 62; **14/15**:54
 Caesar *see* Iulius Caesar, C.
 Caesarea (ISR) **18**:145
 Caesars **20**:94
caestus **2**:80, 85
caetra **16**:82, 85, 86, 87, 89
 Cagnat, R. **20**:115
 Cahill-Wilson, J. **20**:80
 Calagurris (ESP) **11**:19
 Calatañazor (ESP) **7**:105, 117
calcei **18**:156, 171
calciarium **18**:5
 Caldelas de Tuy (ESP) **8**:162, 163
 Calidius Severus, T. **18**:156, 160, 162, 163, 165, 170
caligae **2**:89; **5**:93; **7**:28; **16**:13, 355, 356; **18**:5; **19**:258; **20**:92, 97; *fascia* **2**:80, 89; **16**:356; nail **16**:273, 275
 Caligula **5**:33, 35, 45; **6**:91; **7**:63; **10**:93; **11**:68; **17**:219
 Cal Mercader (ESP) **7**:115
calo **1**:140; **17**:106; **19**:274; **20**:88
 caltrop **2**:60; **4**:50–2; **14/15**:11–13; manufacture **14/15**:12; material **14/15**:12; storage **14/15**:12
 Calveotius Victor, M. **1**:13
 Calvitiu Sabinus **16**:84
 Cambodunum (DEU) **12/13**:80; **17**:219, 243; *see also* Kempton
 Camelon (GBR) **19**:108, 109
 camels **2**:68; **4**:42
camillus **17**:171
 Camillus **18**:65
 Camin (ITA) **4**:4
 Caminreal (ESP) **6**:45; **8**:159, 167–96; **11**:43, 60, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 87, 91; **12/13**:1, 2, 43–5; **18**:27, 34
 Camós (ESP) **17**:228, 229
 camp **16**:185, 188, 309; auxiliary **16**:185, 187
 campaign **16**:17, 70, 77, 87, 336, 355, 357; punitive **16**:69; season **4**:23
 Campania (ITA) **14/15**:1; **18**:69; **19**:10
 Campbell, D. **18**:38
 Camp de les Lloses (ESP) **17**:198
 camp dress **17**:115; **18**:85, 86, 87
campestris **6**:18
campus **19**:66; *see also* training ground
 Camurius Clemens **19**:250
canabae **5**:63; **17**:129; **19**:183
 Can Bosch de Basea (ESP) **7**:101, 114; **10**:55,58
 Can Cabassa (ESP) **17**:223–31, 224
 Cancellaria relief **3**:90, 100; **10**:88,91, 92; A **18**:57
 Candace (Queen of Meroe) **17**:54
 Candidus **19**:249
 Can Miralles (ESP) **8**:154, 160, 163, 262
 Cannae (ITA) **1**:149; **8**:156, 254, 268; **19**:9
 Cannstatt (DEU) **7**:72, 102
 Canosa (ITA) **19**:277
 Cantabri **4**:42; **8**:125; **11**:11
 Cantabria (ESP) **16**:84; **16**:81, 89
 Cantabrian **16**:81, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90; Wars **11**:17; *see also* *impetus*
 canteen **2**:79, 84, 89
 Canterbury (GBR) **5**:83; **10**:2; **19**:49; cathedral **20**:2
 Cantiber **16**:81
 Canton Ticino (CHE) **2**:17
 Canuleius, L. **8**:226
 Caparcotna (ISR) **20**:120
 Capidava (ROU) **6**:114
capitula campestris **6**:18; **11**:47
capitulum **8**:169, 170, 173, 176, 179, 181; **16**:317
 Capote (ESP) **8**:125, 130, 131
 Cappadocia (TUR) **3**:10; **12/13**:90, 93; **17**:135
 Cappadocians **14/15**:8
 capricorn **10**:52; **12/13**:110; **14/15**:77, 79; **18**:136, 139; **20**:116
 Capua (ITA) **1**:59; **8**:8; **11**:21; **19**:28
caput columellae **6**:41
 Caracalla **2**:68, 78, 89; **6**:118; **8**:100; **10**:117, 121; **17**:3, 106, 129, 219; **18**:17, 89; **19**:153
 caracole (*caracola*) **19**:20, 21, 219, 224
 Carantius Macrinus, M. **18**:160, 165, 172
 Carasta (ESP) **8**:137, 141–3
 Carausius **20**:118
 Carisius, P. **8**:129; **16**:85, 86
 Carlingwark Loch (GBR) **4**:4
 Carlisle (GBR) **1**:3, 39, 110, 124; **4**:101–2; **8**:311, 312, 314; **10**:27, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 45; **11**:121–2; **12/13**:18, 19, 21, 97, 98, 101; **14/15**:21, 42, 54, 62; **18**:1, 145, 146, 147; **19**:47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 207, 208, 209, 211, 212, 213, 213, 215, 217, 218, 219, 250; **20**:111; Bitts Park **19**:217, 223; carpentry **18**:13, 17, 21; chronology **18**:17–18; Hoard **14/15**:41, 43; Tullie House Museum and Art Gallery **14/15**:54; **16**:191; **19**:vii
 Carminius Ingenius **20**:56
 Carnap-Bornheim, C. von **17**:88, 255
carnis **2**:67, 69; *verbecina* **2**:68
 Carnuntum (AUT) **1**:140; **2**:4, 39, 41, 109; **3**:47; **4**:4, 17; **5**:30, 72, 76, 77, 83, 85; **6**:106; **10**:2, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 89, 92, 121; **12/13**:19, 20, 21, 22, 98, 100, 111; **14/15**:22, 44, 61, 65, 67, 68, 70, 71; **16**:101, 195, 237, 242, 313; **17**:144, 159, 206; **18**:147, 170, 192; **19**:48, 165; **20**:13; *Waffenmagazin* **14/15**:22, 25, 54
carnyces **2**:101
 Carolingian cavalry **2**:108; court **2**:18
 Caron of Magnesia **8**:208
 Carouge (CHE) **18**:172
 Carpathian Basin **16**:95, 96, 98, 99, 100, 101, 103
 Carpathians **18**:121
 Carpegna, G. **20**:115
 Carpegna, G. **20**:115
carpentum **10**:23; **12/13**:132
 Carpetania (ESP) **8**:216
 Carpi (ITA) **16**:336
 Carpio de Tajo (ESP) **7**:101, 113; **10**:58
 Carpow (GBR) **1**:147; **19**:vii
 Carrascosa del Campo (ESP) **7**:104, 109, 116
 Carrawburgh (GBR) **5**:252; **10**:3; **17**:144
 Carrahae (TUR) **3**:27; **18**:141, 144, 149
 carriages **17**:8
carroballista **6**:7, 39, 41, 46, 48, 52, 54, 55; **10**:5, 6, 7; **11**:91, 92, 97, 100; **12/13**:132; **18**:30; **19**:280, 280
carruca **10**:22–3
 carrying pole **2**:77, 96, 89
 cart **2**:69
 Cartagena (ESP) **8**:268; **11**:96; *see also* Carthago Nova
 Carthage (TUN) **4**:24; **8**:280; **19**:21; Maison des cheveux **19**:85, 86
 Carthaginians **16**:85
 Carthago Nova (ESP) **8**:157, 216; *see also* Cartagena
 carts **19**:281
 Carvoran (GBR) **1**:2, 3, 4; **17**:206; **19**:vii; Modius **17**:215
 Casale delle Cappellette (ITA) **8**:5
 Cășeu (ROU) **18**:106
 Casol de Puigcastellet (ESP) **8**:224
 Çaşolt (ROU) **6**:110, 112, 114, 121
 Cassacco (ITA) **3**:89
 Cassander **19**:6
 Cassel (FRA) **10**:100
 Cassianus **10**:3
 Cassiodorus **16**:151
cassis **3**:5
 Cassius Dio **2**:4; **3**:5, 6, 18; **4**:50; **5**:238; **6**:8, 46, 120; **16**:79, 84; **17**:54, 55, 129, 209; **18**:89, 170; *Roman History* **19**:30, 277
 Castaca (ESP) **8**:217
 Castejón (ESP) **7**:114
 Castellar de Meca (ESP) **8**:223
 Castellet de Banyoles (ESP) **8**:211–23, 226; **17**:198
 Castellet de Bernabé (ESP) **8**:223
 Castellón (ESP) **7**:101
 Castellones de Ceal (ESP) **8**:155, 161, 163
 Castellruf (ESP) **11**:43
castellum **16**:75, 77, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 274, 277
 Castellvell (ESP) **17**:198, 198
 Castelo da Lousa (PRT) **8**:129
 Castelo de Aljezur (PRT) **8**:159, 162, 163
 Castelo de Neiva (PRT) **8**:162, 163
 Castel Trosino (ITA) **2**:2, 12, 16–17
 Castillejo (ESP) **4**:24; **7**:101, 105, 110, 114, 115, 117
 Castillo Billido (ESP) **7**:116; **10**:55
 Castillo de Carpio Bernardo (ESP) **10**:58
 Castillo de Soria (ESP) **10**:58
 casting pins **17**:269–70, 271
 Castle Craig broch (GBR) **19**:108
 Castleford (GBR) **1**:110; **10**:51; **17**:53; **19**:50
 Castlehaven (GBR) **4**:4
 Castleshaw (GBR) **2**:74
 Castor and Pollux **19**:154
castrense peculium **4**:62
 Castricius Victor, C. **1**:161; **3**:88; **8**:5; **16**:285, 287, 290, 291, 321, 322, 325; **18**:111
 Castro de Capote (ESP) **8**:225

- Castro de Fontibre (ESP) **16**:84
Castro de San Julián (ESP) **16**:84
Castro de Santa Marina (ESP) **16**:84
Castro de Viladonga (ESP) **10**:58
Castro de Yecla (ESP) **10**:56
Castro Ventosa (ESP) **10**:58, 59
castrum **16**:191, 192, 197;
praetentura **16**:175, 191, 198,
273, 274; Rauracense **17**:251
Cástulo (ESP) **7**:99, 115; **8**:217
Catacomb of Commodilla (ITA)
20:92, 93
Čatalka (BGR) **17**:28; **19**:272; *see also*
Chatalka
cataphracta **1**:148
cataphractarii **1**:139, 148, 150,
154, 156; **18**:141, 143, 147,
149, 151; **20**:25; *see also*
kataphraktarii
cataphracti **11**:38; **16**:21
catapult **2**:80; **6**:5–55; **7**:24, 27;
8:115, 169–81; **10**:5; **12/13**:43–
5, 119, 120, 125, 128; **18**:27;
19:viii; balls **18**:42; base
12/13:44; block **12/13**:44; bolt
12/13:57, 87; **16**:229; cushion
12/13:44; frame **12/13**:43, 44;
missiles **2**:40; **7**:27; **8**:108, 111,
115, 116, 118, 274, 275, 277,
281; shield **12/13**:43; slider
12/13:44; stock **12/13**:44;
windlass **12/13**:44
cateia **16**:342, 343
Catius Libo Nepos, G. **7**:82;
18:165
Cato **2**:73, 78; **16**:81, 85
Catterick (GBR) **19**:47
cattle **19**:3
Catullus **2**:77
Caurium (ESP) **19**:250; *see also*
Cáceres el Viejo
Caucasus **3**:47; North **20**:36
Cautes **17**:161
Cautopates **17**:161
Cavaillon (FRA) **8**:284
cavalry **16**:18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 71,
86, 115, 118, 131, 137, 153,
250, 252, 321, 324, 326;
20:111; Acarnanian **19**:8;
Achaean **19**:7; Aetolian **19**:8;
Albanian **19**:30; armoured
18:142, 145, 147; **19**:1, 2, 4,
201, 258; Athenian **19**:3, 9;
auxiliary **16**:185, 215; **17**:2, 46,
54, 56, 84, 98, 101–10, 106,
185, 217, 241; **19**:140;
barbarian **19**:276–80, 282;
Boeotian **19**:2, 8; Chalcidian
19:5; Corinthian **19**:1, 8–9;
Dacian **19**:270, 278, 278, 279,
282; displays **19**:vii; Eleian
19:8; equipment **6**:74, 78–80,
89, 94, 96–7; **7**:107; **16**:185,
202, 204, 215; **18**:101, 137;
19:47–54; **20**:104, 109;
Galatian **19**:202; Gallic **19**:21,
274; German **19**:18–19, 27–8,
274; Greek **19**:1, 195–204,
196; heavy **18**:145; Hellenistic
19:203; Heracleiot **19**:6;
Iberian **19**:274; Illyrian **19**:274;
Lakedaimonian **19**:5–6;
legionary **3**:62; **16**:215; **17**:73;
18:147; **19**:134; light **19**:23;
Lokrian **19**:3; Macedonian **19**:4–
5, 7, 8; mercenary **19**:7–8;
Moorish **19**:19, 276–8, 277;
Numidian **19**:21, 28; Olynthian
19:4; Peloponnesian **19**:7, 8;
Phliasian **19**:6; Phokian **19**:3,
6; Roman **19**:1, 9–10, 22, 27,
31, 61, 202, 221, 258–76, 262,
282; **20**:79; Sarmatian **19**:262,
263, 263, 273, 274, 282; scene
16:321, 324, 326; Scythian
19:203; tactics **19**:15–31;
Ottoman **19**:17; Tarentine
19:202; Thessalian **19**:1, 3, 7,
8; Thracian **18**:122; **19**:274
cavalrymen **16**:86, 147, 148, 152,
154, 343; **16**:215
Cave's Inn/Tripontium (GBR)
10:56
Cawfields (GBR) **17**:215
Cawthorn (GBR) **4**:30
Celada de Marlantes (ESP) **16**:87
Celeia (SVN) **2**:83; **10**:57; **17**:159;
19:183
Celles-les-Waremme (BEL) **7**:7,
100, 108; **19**:48, 52, 90, 92, 94;
Tombe de Saives **19**:90, 92, 94
Cellore d'Ilasi (ITA) **18**:172
Celsus **17**:179
Celtiberi **11**:11; **16**:86
Celtiberian war **4**:23
Celtic art **17**:11, 14, 16, 239;
loanword **19**:18; motifs **17**:42;
Renaissance **17**:42
Celts **5**:33, 43, 45, 48, 68, 134,
211; **16**:37, 39, 122; **17**:28
cemetery **17**:7
census equitum **19**:3; *hordearum*
19:3
Census monument **17**:102
centuria **12/13**:55; **16**:76; **19**:31
centurion **1**:163; **2**:116, 119; **4**:26–
30, 40, 57, 58; **8**:5, 6, 8, 13;
11:46; **12/13**:114; **14/15**:4;
16:191, 355; **17**:73, 129, 131,
133; **18**:43, 85, 88, 89, 112,
155–72; **19**:78; **20**:88, 89, 90
Čepi (CZE) **17**:144
Cerberus **20**:43
Ceres **19**:151
Cerkno (SVN) **8**:116
Cerro de los Angeles (ESP) **7**:105,
113, 115
cervicibus **2**:68
Cervidius Scaevola, Q. **10**:115,
116, 117, 118
cervoli **4**:50
Cestrophendone **2**:62
cestros **2**:62
Cetate-Razboieni (ROU) **2**:35, 38,
56; **5**:143; **6**:115
Cetateni (ROU) **4**:4
Cetina, River (HRV) **16**:309
Chaeronea (GRC) **8**:91
chain **2**:67, 74, 77, 76; **4**:88, 96
Chalcidians **19**:4; League **19**:3–4
Chalcidice (GRC) **19**:6
Chalcis (GRC) **8**:91; **19**:2
Chalon-sur-Saône (FRA) **5**:143,
145, 147, 148, 152; **7**:64, 86,
102; **8**:56; **11**:21
chamfrons **2**:109; **5**:128; **11**:21;
18:136, 137, 138, 141–51;
19:150, 280; eyeguard **18**:133,
143, 145, 146, 151; plates
19:151, 152, 153
chapes *see* scabbards
Chapman, E. **19**:47
Charax fortress (UKR) **20**:65
charcoal **3**:106; -burning **17**:9
charges **19**:17, 31
Charidemus **19**:8
charioteer **19**:85
Charlemagne **2**:1, 18
Charles Martel **2**:18
Charnay-lès-Chalon (FRA) **5**:145
Chassenard (FRA) **3**:11; **4**:4; **5**:35,
43; **7**:70; **8**:72; **11**:129; **18**:138
Chatalka (BGR) **6**:78; **18**:143; *see also*
Čatalka
Chatsworth relief **3**:90
Chatti **7**:59; **16**:76; **19**:142
Chauci **7**:59; **17**:66
Chauny (FRA) **7**:70
cheekpieces **5**:84, 156, 159; **8**:73–
6, 91, 156; **18**:101–6
cheek pricker **2**:28
Cheesman, G. **19**:43
Cheine (FRA) **4**:4
cheiroballistra **6**:5–55; **10**:5, 6, 7,
13–14, 15, 16–17; **11**:47–71,
77, 78, 90, 91–100; **12/13**:117;
16:317; **18**:30, 43, 45; arch
6:18, 24–6, 29, 31, 38, 48;
11:57, 61, 62, 96, 97; arms
6:31–4; **11**:59–60; bars **6**:21,
22–4, 29; beams and rungs
6:29; bronze cylinders **6**:22–4;
case and slider **6**:10–13, 19, 39,
40, 48, 50, 51; **11**:48–50, 62,
63, 97; *cheirolabe* **6**:16; **11**:53;
chelonium **11**:48; claw **11**:53;
crescent-shaped fitting **6**:12–
13; field-frames (*kambestria*)
6:17–22, 26, 29, 36, 45, 50, 51;
10:6, 7, 13; **11**:54–6, 60, 61,
62, 63, 68, 70, 94, 96; covers
6:46, 51; fork **11**:53; iron bars
6:19; ladder **6**:19, 21, 26–31,
34, 48; **11**:47, 54–6, 57–9, 61,
62, 94, 97; locking rings **6**:36–
8; missile **11**:66–8; *pittarion*
6:16, 18, 22, 25, 38; **11**:53–4,
61, 62, 94; rings **6**:21–2, 31;
slider **11**:50–2, 62, 97; spring-
cord **6**:42–5, 50; stand **6**:41–2,
51; **11**:98–9; T-clamps **6**:29–
31; tenons **6**:31, 34; trigger-
mechanism **6**:13–17, 51; **11**:52–
4; universal joint **6**:41; **11**:98–
9; washers **6**:22, 23, 29, 44, 45,
50; **11**:56–7; windlass **6**:38–41
chelenion **18**:41
Chelmsford (GBR) **1**:10
chelonium **6**:11
Chemin des Romains **10**:57
Chemtou (TUN) **8**:61, 66
Cherfa (DZA) **19**:277
Chernyshev-1 burial **20**:31, 36
Cherson (UKR) **11**:91, 92;
Museum **12/13**:94
Chersonesos (UKR) **10**:15; **17**:141,
142–3, 144, 146, 149; **20**:65
Cherusi **3**:19, 20; **16**:70, 115;
leader **19**:19
Chessels (GBR) **5**:122
Chester (GBR) **1**:140, 146; **2**:102,
106; **4**:30; **5**:74; **10**:41;
12/13:18, 48; **17**:236; **18**:172,
183, 193; **19**:252, 254;
Grosvenor Museum **20**:1
Chesterholm (GBR) **7**:32; *see also*
Vindolanda
Chesters (GBR) **1**:4, 18–19; **4**:4;
7:102, 104; **11**:21, 93; **17**:206,
215–17; **19**:vii, 250, 252, 253
Chichester (GBR) **3**:102; **6**:109,
116; **10**:41
China **17**:204
chip-carved decoration **5**:104;
7:104, 111
Chi-Rho monogram **5**:104;
14/15:82, 83; **16**:252, 267, 269,
270
Chirisophos epoi **16**:69
chisel **16**:310, 314
Chisphin *see* Khisfin
chiton **19**:152
chitoneskis **19**:199
chlamys **20**:87–8
Chmi (RUS) **20**:29
Chmielów Piaskowy (POL) **5**:177;
16:31, 46, 113
Choës de Alompé (PRT) **8**:130
Chorula (POL) **5**:246; **16**:41, 44,
50
Chouy (FRA) **7**:113; **10**:60
Chozas de Canales (ESP) **7**:104,
117, 118
Christ **2**:79; **20**:91, 91, 95, 96, 98,
99

- Christianity **14/15**:81, 82, 83, 84; **20**:119
- Christians **20**:97, 92, 96, 120; symbolism **20**:118
- Christopher **4**:59
- Chrysostom, John **1**:148
- Church of Saint Eulalia de Mérida (ESP) **16**:87
- Cibalae/Vinkovci (HRV) **18**:172
- cibaria* **2**:65, 67–8
- cibum* **2**:67
- Cicero **2**:67, 116, 118; **8**:4; **11**:114; **19**:9, 10
- Cichorius, C. **20**:25
- Cidadelá (PRT) **7**:24, 101, 113
- Cieblowice (POL) **5**:175, 246
- Ciel (FRA) **5**:18, 21
- Cigarralejo (ESP) **8**:151, 154, 155, 157, 160, 163, 256, 263, 264
- Cildá (ESP) **16**:84
- Cilicia (TUR) **11**:3
- Cimbri **5**:3; **11**:43, 114; **12/13**:2
- Cimbrian Promontory **16**:71
- Cineşor (ROU) **6**:115, 120
- cinctorium* **8**:4; **18**:163
- cinery chest **19**:75, 77
- cingulum* **3**:6; **4**:58; **10**:55–60; **11**:1; **14/15**:79; **16**:282, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290; **17**:46; **18**:51, 85, 158, 167; *militare* **16**:275; **20**:91; see also belt
- Cioroiu Nou (ROU) **20**:55–7
- Cipius Nicomachus, P. **5**:150
- cippi* **8**:279
- Circello (ITA) **8**:8
- circle **16**:310, 312, 314; **19**:19
- circulus Cantabricus* **16**:86
- circus* **19**:85
- Cirencester (GBR) **5**:120; **7**:102; **8**:77; **17**:216; **19**:50, 254
- cirit* **19**:218
- Cisalpina (ITA) **2**:119
- Cissis (ESP) **8**:216
- cist, stone **17**:253
- Citera-Berg (ROU) **16**:204
- Ciumeşti (ROU) **4**:4
- Civiale (ITA) **2**:2, 12, 18
- Civilis **5**:127, 162; **7**:82
- Civitas Nerviorum **17**:61
- clasps **17**:159
- classis Flavia Moesica* **6**:114; *Germanica* **7**:59, 84; **10**:125; **19**:86
- Claudian **2**:101; **6**:65
- Claudius **3**:29; **4**:60; **5**:45, 53, 127, 159; **7**:63; **8**:78; **11**:88; **12/13**:85
- Claudius II **7**:80; **12/13**:17, 22; **17**:108, 109, 110
- Claudius Cladianus **16**:148
- Claudius Iuni[anus], Ti. **18**:172
- Claudius Iustianus **18**:172
- Claudius Maximus, Tib. **8**:100; **17**:209; **19**:273
- Claudius Montanus, V. **1**:13
- Claudius Ptolemy **2**:2
- Claudius Quadrigarius **8**:253
- Claudius Tirintius, Tib. **19**:251
- Claudius Victor, T. **16**:321, 322, 325
- Clausewitz **19**:1515
- clavarium* **2**:89; **16**:355, 356; **18**:5
- clavi* **17**:83, 131, 132, 133, 134; *angusti* **17**:133; *caligae* **7**:28; *lati* **17**:133
- clavicula* **4**:33, 47, 52
- Clay, P. **18**:106
- Clayton, J. **17**:215; Collection **17**:215–17
- clearing-up **14/15**:1
- Clef **2**:9
- Cleomachus of Pharsalus **19**:2
- Cleopatra **8**:91
- clibanarii* **1**:139, 148, 150, 154, 155; **16**:21; **18**:141, 151
- climacis* **18**:41
- clipeus* **8**:14
- cloak **2**:115; **4**:58; **8**:4, 5; **10**:22; **17**:115, 121, 123, 129, 132, 162; **18**:155; **19**:62, 150, 153, 179, 252, 258; **20**:87–8
- Cloche (FRA) **8**:284
- Clodius Macer **17**:219
- Clodius Marianus **20**:56
- Clonoura (Ireland) **16**:122
- close combat **16**:126
- clothing **11**:124; **20**:92; women's **4**:59
- Clouche (IRL) **20**:78
- clubs **16**:151, 341, 343
- Cluj (ROU) **2**:38
- coal **3**:106
- Cocceius Superianus, M. **18**:172
- Codex Iustinianus* **10**:117
- Coed Fenni-Fach (GBR) **17**:236
- Coelius **5**:49
- cofinus* **2**:69, 73, 76
- cognomen* **8**:6; **20**:117
- cohort **4**:35, 37, 42, 44, 45; **16**:78, 274; **17**:221; *III* **17**:42; *III* *Alpinorum* **16**:305; *II Asturum* **17**:276; *II Asturum et Callaecorum* **16**:295; *V Asturum* **3**:83; **20**:56; *I Augusta Ituraeorum sagittariorum* **1**:13; **16**:203; **17**:42; *II Augusta Thracum* **17**:276; *II Aurelia Dacorum milliaria equitata pia fidelis* **17**:3, 160, 161; *III Bracar-augustanorum* **12/13**:18; *I Breucorum c.R. equitata* **2**:39; *VII Breucorum* **17**:276; *III Brittanorum eq.* **14/15**:26; *II Brittonum* **1**:13; *I Canathenorum milliaria sagittariorum* **18**:147; *I Celtiberorum* **7**:21; **12/13**:50; *I Classica p.f. Domitiana* **11**:21; *VI Commagenorum* **19**:43; *I Dacorum* **19**:xi; *III D(acorum?)* **16**:204, 207; *II Delmatarum* **1**:4; *III Delmatarum miliaria equitata* **6**:117; *equitata* **4**:33; **12/13**:47; **16**:275; **19**:43–4, 47, 250, 251; **20**:111; *equitata sagittariorum* **3**:67; *I Flavia Commagenorum* **6**:114; **16**:176; *II Flavia Bessorum* **6**:115, 120; *I Flavia Canathenorum* **3**:28; *II Flavia Commagenorum equitata sagittariorum* **2**:38; **6**:115; *II Flavia Numidarum* **6**:117, 120; *I Frisavonum* **12/13**:18; *I Gallica* **10**:59; **12/13**:47, 50; *equitata civium Romanorum* **7**:21; **11**:22, 25, 31; *V Gallorum* **1**:4; **16**:295; *I Germanorum* **6**:114; *I Hamiorum* **1**:4; **17**:206; *I Hemesenorum milliaria sagittariorum equitata* **17**:206; *I Hispanorum p.f.* **17**:42; *I Hispanorum miliaria equitata* **6**:109, 110, 119; *I Ituraeorum* **16**:203, 204, 207; **17**:42; *V Lingonum* **16**:203, 204, 207; **17**:42; *I Lucensium Hispanorum p.f.* **10**:52; *Lusitanorum* **20**:56; *I Lusitanorum* **17**:3; *III Lusitanorum* **11**:22; *Marmaritarum* **4**:59; *I Montanorum* **17**:2–3; *II Nervia Brittonum miliaria* **6**:117, 119; *XX Palmyrenorum* **10**:24; **17**:132, 134; *I Pannoniorum* **3**:87; *Parthorum* **11**:22; *IX Praetoria* **3**:89; *quingenaria* **16**:172, 274; *Raetorum* **3**:83; *II Raetorum civium Romanorum equitata* **16**:76; *VII Raetorum* **3**:86; **14/15**:80; *sagittarii* **16**:172; *I Sagittariorum* **3**:82; **6**:118; *I Senuci* **2**:62; *Thracum* **19**:251; *I Thracum* **16**:176; **18**:158; *I Thracum c. R. p. f.* **16**:274, 295; *I Thracum Germanica eq.* **16**:274, 275; *VI Thracum equitata* **6**:119; **17**:42; **19**:250; *I Trevorum eq.* **14/15**:26; **16**:76; *Tungrorum* **7**:59; *I Tungrorum* **1**:4; **19**:106; **20**:103 *I Tyrorum sagittariorum* **16**:176; *I Ubiorum* **6**:114; *I Ulpia Brittonum* **16**:203; *I Ulpia Brittonum equitata* **16**:204; **17**:42; *XIII Urbana* **5**:145; *I Vangionum* **10**:3; *Vindelicorum* **6**:119; *I Vindelicorum* **16**:322; *VIII Voluntariorum* **3**:89; **18**:157; *XX Voluntariorum c.R. p.f.* **10**:47, 52, 53
- Cohors Quinta Gallorum ('Quinta') **11**:129–33, 136, 137
- coifs **1**:145, 151
- coins **6**:80–2, 89, 98, 112, 113, 118, 126, 128; **12/13**:71; **14/15**:79–80, 83, 84; **17**:108, 109, 110, 130, 185, 191–2, 192, 215, 219, 220, 224, 230, 279; **18**:76; **19**:2, 4, 114, 157, 201, 277; **20**:97–8, 118; condition **18**:12; cone **18**:11, 12; dies **18**:10
- Cola de Zama (ESP) **8**:162, 163
- Colchester (GBR) **1**:12, 91; **2**:93; **4**:4; **5**:33, 70, 72, 75; **7**:74, 102; **10**:55, 56; **12/13**:20; **17**:206; **18**:170, 193; **19**:250; Sheepen **3**:102
- Collado de los Jardines (ESP) **8**:157, 162, 163; **10**:58
- Coll del Moro (ESP) **8**:205
- collegium* **20**:92, 94
- Colmschate (NLD) **5**:205
- Cologne (DEU) **16**:71, 317; **17**:61, 216; **18**:125, 127, 139, 172; see also Köln
- colonia* **7**:106; **17**:129; **19**:179; Agrippinensis **16**:75; Claudia Ara Agrippinensium **19**:155; see also Köln; Emerita Augusta **16**:86, 87; Flavia **16**:282; Iulia Emona **17**:7; Romulae **16**:176; Ulpia Traiana **5**:155, 160, 162; **16**:317
- coloniae Romulae* **16**:176
- colour **17**:117
- Comacchio (ITA) **11**:2, 4; wreck **14/15**:34
- Comanche **17**:209
- combat **16**:44, 85, 107, 115, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 127, 130, 131, 132, 135, 136, 139, 147, 152, 222, 223; **20**:56, 106, 107, 109, 110, *110*; close **16**:111, 115, 117, 126, 130, 132, 153; gear **16**:107; foot **16**:118, 120, 121, 130, 131; hand to hand **16**:111, 115, 134; helmets **20**:43; horseback **16**:115, 117, 118, 120, 121, 131, 136, 137; long distance **16**:111; single **16**:147, 152
- comes commerciorum* **10**:117; *et dux Aegypti* **4**:55, 63; *Africae* **4**:56, 57; **6**:65; *Iovianorum et Herculanorum* **6**:61; *Orientis* **6**:61; *sacrarum largitionum* **10**:117
- comitatenses* **10**:59; **18**:144, 145
- comitatus* **16**:120
- Comitatus re-enactment group **19**:vii, ix, x, 51, 65, 105
- commander **16**:44, 69, 70, 138, 152, 228, 267, 335, 336, 338

- commilitones* **18**:137
 Commodus **5**:202; **10**:125
 Companions **19**:6–7, 8
 Compiègne (FRA), battle near **19**:23
concaedes **4**:50
 Concarneau (FRA) **7**:105
 Concești (ROU) **1**:147; **19**:228, 230
 Concordia (ITA) **5**:68, 72; **14/15**:79; **20**:94
concurrere **19**:17
conductores armorum **1**:10
confertis turmis **19**:17, 27
congeries armorum **3**:91
 Conimbriga (PRT) **7**:28
 Connolly, P. **14/15**:72; **18**:62, 69, 72; **19**:50, 51, 199, 207, 211, 213; **20**:2
 conservation treatment **4**:90
 Consistory **20**:97
 Constans II **2**:10
 Constantine I **5**:217; **6**:63, 65, 66; **7**:39; **11**:91; **12/13**:85; **14/15**:78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84; **18**:144; **19**:227, 228, 237, 281; **20**:87, 96, 97
 Constantine II **5**:121
 Constantine III **5**:105; **10**:59
 Constantine IV **2**:18
 Constantinople (TUR) **6**:64; **7**:37, 44; **10**:117; **12/13**:89; **19**:242; **20**:92; *see also* Byzantium and Istanbul
 Constantius II **17**:109, 110; II **1**:148; **2**:101, 109; **3**:8; **5**:217; **7**:43, 44, 112; **14/15**:79, 81; **20**:94; *adventus* **14/15**:79
contarii **19**:223, 274
 Conthey (CHE) **18**:183, 193
 Contra Aquincum (HUN) **16**:250
contubernalis **19**:17
contubernia **2**:76, 77, 84; **4**:30; **16**:76; **18**:1; **19**:16, 17
contus **5**:84; **16**:147; **19**:222–3
 Conversano (ITA) **8**:69
 Conyard, J. **19**:105
 cooking vessel **2**:84; **17**:8
 Coolus (FRA) **5**:18, 21
 coopers **17**:116
 Copăceni (ROU) **2**:35, 38, 41, 53; **4**:17; **6**:117; **10**:90
cophini **2**:72
 copper **19**:165, 166, 172, 173, 174, 236; alloy **18**:90, 118, 139, 143, 147, 148, 183–93; **19**:75, 171, 173, 174, 188, 199, 200, 201, 204, 217; **20**:7
 Corbridge (GBR) **1**:1, 2, 19, 39, 42; **2**:40, 83; **5**:77; **6**:52; **7**:24; **10**:41; **11**:21, 123, 133; **12/13**:22; **14/15**:23, 61, 62; **17**:206, 207; **18**:51, 193; **19**:vii, 103, 250; Hoard **10**:2, 27, 36, 37, 40; **11**:133, 135; **12/13**:68; **14/15**:23, 61, 62; **19**:vii; **20**:1, 118
 Corbulo **2**:66, 73; **10**:25, 45, 52, 53
 Corconne (FRA) **5**:20
 Córdoba (ESP) **10**:21–5; **19**:28
 Corinium Museum (GBR) **19**:50, 51
 Corinth (GRC) **8**:91, 95–7, 100; **19**:6, 9, 10; League **19**:7
 Corippus **8**:280
 Cornacum (HRV) **17**:1, 2, 3; *see also* Sotin
 Cornelianus **12/13**:47, 50
 Cornelius **14/15**:29; Q. **18**:169
 Cornelius Dollabella, Gn. **14/15**:29
 Cornelius Fuscus **6**:8
 Cornelius Lentulus Lupus, L. **14/15**:29
 Cornelius Sulla, L. **8**:65, 91, 97, 98; **14/15**:1, 4, 8
cornicines **2**:101; **3**:90; **19**:274
corniculum **1**:163
 Cornidius **18**:161
cornu **11**:123; **19**:258, 274
cornucopia motif **5**:43, 45; **18**:91
 corona **8**:8; **18**:157, 168; *civica* **5**:40, 43, 159; **6**:112, 121; **18**:137, 168; *muralis* **18**:137
Corpus Inscriptionum Latinarum **20**:115
 Correos **19**:21–2
 Cortil-Noirmont (BEL) **7**:59, 92
 Cos (GRC) **8**:220
 Costedt (DEU) **5**:199
cothurnus venaticus **10**:22
 Cotmeana, River (ROU) **16**:172
 Cottiedius Attianus **3**:89
 Cotton Moss (IRL) **20**:76
 Coulston, J. **17**:101, 115, 197, 215; **18**:75; **19**:252
 Council of Nicaea **16**:337
 countercharge **19**:25
 countermarches **19**:17
 counterplates **2**:17
 counts **2**:10
 Coventina's Well (GBR) **10**:3, 100; **17**:191, 215; **18**:6
 crane **1**:43–59
 Crassus, M. Licinius **2**:67, 88; **18**:141, 144
 Crellin, R. **20**:107
 Cremona (ITA) **2**:90; **6**:45, 46; **8**:7, 181; **10**:12, 137, 138; **12/13**:43; battle-shield **11**:78, 80, 87, 88–9
 Crepereius Primus, M. **18**:168, 170
 Crescens **19**:252
 crestbox holder **18**:162
 crests **18**:162; longitudinal **18**:161; transverse (*crista transversa*) **18**:160, 162, 171
 Cricklade (GBR) **20**:78
 Crimea (UKR) **16**:157, 162; **17**:141, 142, 204, 219; **19**:49; **20**:36, 65, 70; gravestones **2**:102; Mountains **17**:219, 221; Peninsula **18**:184, 193
 Crinagoras of Mitelene **16**:84
 Crispus, L. **19**:61, 63
cristae **7**:27
 Cristești (ROU) **6**:112, 114
 Cristurul Secuiesc (ROU) **6**:105–8, 121, 122
 Croatia **17**:1, 23, 275; **18**:73, 148, 162
 Crosby Garrett (GBR) **17**:106
 crossbow **10**:5–6, 11–12, 14; **16**:23, 51
 cross-cuttings **16**:250
 crossed spangenhelm *see* Kreuzbandhelm
 crucibles **2**:36; **12/13**:21; **14/15**:51; **20**:75
 crusaders **20**:92
crustullum **17**:163
 Cserszegtomaj-Dobogódomb (HUN) **16**:289, 292
 Ctesibios of Alexandria **8**:208; **11**:77, 96
 Cubiculum of Leonis **20**:92
cucullata **10**:22
 Cuenca (ESP) **7**:115; **10**:59
 Cueva de los Murciélagos (ESP) **10**:58
 Cueva del Pany (ESP) **10**:57
 cuirass **2**:66, 79; **16**:85, 191; flax **16**:85; leather **16**:85; *see also* breastplate
 Cul de Breuil (FRA) **18**:7
 cultures **16**:17, 18, 19, 21, 41, 81, 138; Barrow (East Lithuania) **16**:37, 49; Bogaczewo **16**:31, 41, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; Castreña **16**:88; Chernyakhov **16**:57, 147, 152; Dacian **16**:49; Luboszyce **16**:130; Moshchino **16**:62; Oksywie **16**:37; Praga **16**:62; Przeworsk **16**:31, 32, 34, 37, 38, 39, 41, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 62, 107, 108, 110, 111, 115, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 126, 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 139; Wielbark **16**:57, 128, 147, 152
cultus **19**:43
 Cumae (ITA) **19**:2; cavalry **19**:2
 Cumbria (GBR) **19**:103
cuneus **4**:63; **16**:132; **19**:220; *see also* wedge; *equitum Constantianorum* **16**:295; *equitum scutariorum* **17**:3; *Frisiorum* **1**:4
 Cunliffe, B. **20**:77
 Cupid gem **6**:10, 40, 41, 42, 51; **18**:46, 48
 Cúrel (FRA) **5**:68, 73
 Curle, J. **14/15**:22; **17**:11; **18**:141; **19**:107–8
 curse tablets **17**:193
cursores **19**:23
 Curtius Rufus, Q. **8**:280; **19**:7, 8, 198
custos **20**:98; *armorum* **3**:89; **17**:8; **18**:169
 cutlass **16**:151
 cutting pattern **16**:360, 361, 362
 Cynoscephalae (GRC) **8**:91
 Cyrus, Bishop of Cotyaeum **4**:58
 Czakowko (POL) **17**:255; **18**:184, 193
 Czech Republic **18**:193
D
 Dąbrówka (POL) **16**:34, 46, 48
 Dacia **2**:40–41; **3**:8; **4**:13, 15; **6**:8, 105–38; **7**:70, 102, 105, 112; **11**:37; **12/13**:29, 55, 59; **16**:49, 171, 176, 178; **17**:16, 37, 38, 42, 87, 88, 90, 144; **18**:17, 51; **19**:278; **20**:26, 55; Apulensis **16**:202; Inferior **2**:35, 38; **16**:171, 172, 176, 178; **20**:59–62; Malvensis **16**:176, 202; Porolissensis **2**:38; **16**:201, 202, 205, 208; **17**:37; Superior **2**:38; **17**:39
 Dacians **4**:42; **16**:22; **17**:23; **18**:114; **20**:25; free **16**:171; Dacian Wars **14/15**:74; **16**:101, 172; **17**:2, 87, 219; **18**:87, 144, 163; **19**:257, 267, 277; *see also* wars, Trajan's Dacian
 Daganzo (ESP) **16**:151, 153
 dagger **1**:104, 105, 106; **2**:86; **3**:67, 68, 101; **5**:15, 17, 19, 45, 53, 59–78, 133, 143, 145, 169, 220; **6**:76, 77, 89, 94; **7**:66; **8**:56, 129, 131, 139, 141–3, 143–7, 194, 234, 244, 247; **10**:121–3; **11**:11–16, 125, 130; **12/13**:75–84; **16**:85, 88, 95, 101, 147, 151, 184, 237, 242, 246, 310; **17**:28, 46, 49, 246, 281, 282; **18**:156, 160; **20**:103, 106, 111; *see also* pugio; blade **16**:185; Dunaföldvár type **16**:70, 71, 237, 242; frog **16**:295; **17**:246, 247; handle **3**:37–8; **12/13**:75, 77–9; **16**:62, 151, 237; manufacturing process **11**:12–14; Meotian or Micia type **16**:95; metallic sheet **16**:88; midrib **16**:237, 242; Monte Bernorio **11**:11–16; ring-shaped pommels **16**:95, 98, 99, 102; scabbard/sheath **1**:104, 105, 106; **8**:56; **10**:121, 123; **11**:2, 11, 125 **12/13**:75, 79–83; **16**:70, 85, 184, 185, 215, 237, 239, 242, 246, 273, 275;

- 117:62, 245, 246, 279, 281, 282, 282; chape 16:98, 242, 245; wooden liners 16:237, 242; tang 16:237
- Dahlhausen (DEU) 4:4
- Dakka (EGY) 17:154; *see also* Pselchis
- Dalheim (LUX) 18:125, 127
- Dalj (HRV) 18:148
- Dalmatia 6:113; 16:304, 309, 310; 16:309; 20:26
- Dalton Parlours (GBR) 5:121; 7:102
- damascening 16:101
- Damascus (SYR) 10:73
- Damascus, Pope 4:59
- Damius of Colophon 8:208
- dammatio memoriae* 16:192, 197
- Danebury (GBR) 5:121
- Dangstetten (DEU) 4:30; 5:33, 35, 71, 73, 78, 160; 17:280, 282; 18:10; 19:48
- Daniels, C. 17:216
- Dannicus 19:250
- Danube 2:3–4, 7, 9, 41, 65–6; 3:10, 46, 47, 76; 4:33; 5:147, 202, 211, 223; 7:14, 110; 8:4; 11:1, 47; 12/13:29, 60, 64; 14/15:53; 16:250, 274, 295, 347; 17:63, 87, 142, 143, 149, 159, 204, 209, 275–7; 18:91; 19:89, 137, 151, 165, 171, 278; Lower 16:95, 357; rider gods 18:137; 19:179, 182, 183, 185, 252
- Daphne (TUR) 12/13:93
- Darius 19:8
- dark earth 17:63
- Darmstadt (DEU) 3:102
- darts 16:85, 86
- Darzau (DEU) 2:2
- Dasius 16:335, 336, 337
- Davies, R. 19:43
- Davis, M. 17:238, 240
- Dea Dardanica 6:114; Nutrix figurine 17:193
- Decebalus 5:202; 6:8; 17:209; 19:278, 281; 20:25
- Decius Iunius Brutus 8:127, 129, 130
- decennalia* 16:269
- decoration 2:37; 8:61–82; 16:31, 34, 44, 97, 237, 270; 18:149; bare-headed bust 16:246; beads 16:162, 251; bead mouldings 16:254, 255, 264, 269; chalcedony beads 16:162; coating sheet 16:252, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264; dot-comma pattern 16:254, 255, 264; enamel 16:237; eye motif 16:38, 39, 40, 41, 42; fire gilding 16:254; floral 20:43; four-petalled rosette 16:242; gilded-silver coating 16:250; glass beads 16:135, 162, 232, 233; gold-coloured metal inlay 16:237; hatched fields 16:242; human heads 16:39; La Tène 20:76; line of dotted circle pattern 16:254; line of raindrop pattern 16:254; niello 16:279; oak-like leaves 16:242; openwork 18:92, 93; 19:64; peacock feathers 16:269; pelta motif 16:301; polychrome 16:157, 254; precious stones 16:267, 269; press-forged 16:252; rib 16:74, 251, 255, 264, 265, 267, 270, 271; rosette encircled by a wreath 16:242; silver inlay 16:242; six-petalled rosette 16:242; St Andrew's cross 16:34; temples 16:242; temples alternating with diamonds 16:242; triangular motif 16:279; vegetal garland 16:176; voluted decoration 16:301; 'X' patterns 16:254
- decuria* 19:16
- decurions 4:40, 42; 17:129; 18:143; 19:16, 218, 218, 219; 20:111
- decursio finebris* 3:12
- defenders 14/15:1, 6, 8
- defensive equipment of the Cantabrians 16:85; cuirass 16:85; flax coats 16:85; helmet 16:85, 86, 89; shield 16:85, 86, 87, 88
- defensores* 19:21
- Dejbjerg (DNK) 16:39, 40
- δεκαδραχία* 19:16
- δεκαδραχοι* 19:16, 17
- dekades* 19:4
- Delmatae 14/15:30
- Delminium (BIH) 16:309
- Delos (GRC) 5:15; 8:49, 53, 56, 97, 240, 249, 256, 260, 261, 266, 268, 311, 314; 11:2, 3, 4; 14/15:32
- Delphi (GRC) 8:64, 91; 11:109; 17:102
- Demetrius (GRC) 8:91
- demolition 14/15:1
- Demosthenes 19:2, 4; *On the False Embassy* 19:4
- denarius* 16:82, 83, 86, 215, 290, 356
- Denmark 5:227–39; 17:95, 205; 20:19
- Derdas II 19:5
- de Rebus Bellicis* 1:146, 148; 2:59; 10:6, 24; 11:47; 16:341, 342, 343
- Der el-Medineh (EGY) 19:228, 230
- Dere Street (GBR) 17:191
- Dertona (ITA) 8:6
- Derveni (GRC) 8:64
- Deschler-Erb, E. 17:46, 69, 70; 19:89, 174
- Desiderius 2:18
- Despeñaperros (ESP) 8:128
- Dessau-Grosskühnau (DEU) 4:4
- Deurne (NLD) 7:51–3
- Dévin (SVK) 5:217
- Dexippus 14/15:79
- dextrarum iunctio* 20:94
- Deza (ESP) 17:224
- Diana 5:185
- Diarch 20:95
- Didius Gallus Fabricius Veiento, A. 10:87.93
- Didius Julianus 17:66, 219
- Didymoi (EGY) 17:132, 133
- Dieburg (DEU) 3:68
- Diels, H. 18:28, 35, 47, 48
- Diersheim (DEU) 17:74
- Diever 'Paasberg' (NLD) 4:5
- Digest* 7:24; 10:115
- Digging for Britain* (BBC) 19:218, 219
- digmata* 1:162, 163
- Dimeser Ort *see* Mainz
- Dinant (BEL) 7:92
- Diocletian 1:140; 2:59, 116; 4:56; 5:147, 201, 238; 10:134; 12/13:29, 31, 89; 14/15:77; 18:144, 145; 19:237; 20:92, 94, 96, 97; Price Edict 2:74
- Diodorus Siculus 8:123, 295; 18:65; 19:4, 7
- Diondas 19:7
- Dionysius of Alexandria 11:96; of Halicarnassus 8:279, 280; 18:65; 19:2; of Syracuse 6:55; 8:207; 18:69
- Dionysus 10:77; 19:151; 20:43
- Dioscuri 17:163; 18:105, 106; 20:26
- Dioscurides 17:177, 180
- diplomas 16:203, 204, 280, 292; 17:3
- disarmed 16:151
- discoid fittings *see phalerae*
- Discovery Programme of Ireland Late Iron Age and Roman Ireland (LIARI) project 20:75, 82
- discursio* 19:17
- disks 4:73–6
- dispositis turmis* 19:17, 22
- ditches 2:69; 4:46; 10:96–7, 100, 104; 17:188, 243, 244, 246; Punic 4:46; V-shaped 4:46; *see also fossa*
- Dmitriev, A. 20:32
- Dnieper, River (BLR/RUS/UKR) 16:62
- Dniester, River (MDA/UKR) 16:62; 17:204
- Dobroudja (ROU) 6:105
- Dobrzankowo (POL) 16:31, 32, 46
- Docilis 20:111
- doctor fabrorum* 10:125; *sagittariorum* 17:206
- Dodewaard (NLD) 17:69, 74
- Dod Law (GBR) 19:108
- Dodona (GRC) 8:73, 94, 95, 97, 99
- Döttenbichl (DEU) 8:116; *see also* Oberammergau
- dog 16:74, 75; Komondor type 16:74; Maremma type 16:74
- dokimasia* 19:3
- dolabra* 2:69, 73–4, 81, 76, 82; 3:5; 5:159, 212; 7:90; 10:130; 17:224; sheath 17:216
- Dolfini, A. 20:107
- Dollart (DEU/NLD) 3:1
- dolphin 17:87, 88; 18:125; 19:281; scabbard runners 4:101–2
- Domaszewski, A. von 14/15:80
- dominatus* 16:336
- dominus* 20:98
- doming block, iron 19:237
- Domitia 19:249
- Domitian 1:48, 85; 3:94; 4:33; 5:202, 211; 10:47, 52, 87, 91, 93, 103; 11:78; 12/13:59; 17:219
- Domitius, C. 8:7
- Domitius Ahenobarbus *see* Census monument
- Don, River (RUS) 16:62, 162; Lower 20:72
- dona militaria* 1:163; 8:6, 8; 12/13:36; 18:112, 137, 157, 160, 165, 168, 169, 171
- Doncaster (GBR) 1:2; 2:60, 62; 10:51, 52
- Dongjum (NLD) 5:205, 206
- donkey 19:281
- Donnerskirchen (AUT) 6:106
- Doorwerth (NLD) 1:82, 84, 91, 93; 3:61; 17:53; 19:64, 173, 275
- Dor (ISR) 8:301
- doratus kamakinou* 19:201
- Dorchester (GBR) 1:10; 19:252; Whitcombe Farm 19:252
- Dordrecht (NLD) 18:8
- Dormagen (DEU) 10:128, 133; 12/13:9–11; 19:62
- Dormitio St Mariae monastery (ISR) 8:301
- Dortmund-Oespel (DEU) 18:184, 193
- Doryphoros 18:102
- dots 18:10, 12
- Doubs (FRA) 5:18, 141, 143; 7:64
- Doukhowa-Moghila (BGR) 7:7
- Dourbes (BEL) 7:70, 92

- Dovadola (ITA) **8:49**; **12/13:2**
drachma **16:215**, 356
draco **1:152**; **2:101–6**, 108–10;
3:6, 11, 16, 28; **14/15:77**, 78,
81, 82; **19:252**; Parthian **2:106**
draconarii **2:101**; **14/15:78**;
19:218, 218
dragons **2:109**; **19:250**; **20:33**
Dramont (FRA) **5:20**
Drava, River (AUT/ITA/HRV/
HUN/SVN) **17:159**, 160, 162,
162; **19:165**, 179, 183, 184
Dravsko polje (SVN) **17:159**
Drenthe (NLD) **4:2**, 5
Driehaus, J. **17:82**
Dreikreisplattensporen **19:141–3**
Dressel, H. **20:115**
Drexel, F. **19:151**, 155
Driel-Murray, C. van **19:227**
Driessen, M. **19:121**
drinking vessel **2:84**
dripping **14/15:12**
Drobeta/Pontes (ROU) **1:11**;
6:105, 116–18, 121, 123, 137;
10:75; **20:55**, 59, 62; **20:55**
Drochlin (POL) **5:245**, 246
Droctulf **2:10**
Drogheda (IRL) **20:75**
Dronrijp (NLD) **5:205**, 206
Drumanagh (IRL) **20:78**, 81
Drusus **3:12**; **5:39**, 40, 125; **7:61**;
12/13:75; Monument **18:79**
Drusus II **5:40**, 45, 48, 49
Duero culture **17:227**
Duero, River (ESP/PRT) **11:11**;
16:88; **17:227**, 231; Upper
16:88
Dufour, G. **18:28**
Duisburg (DEU) **17:45**
dukes **2:10**
Dülük Baba Tepesi (TUR) **17:78**,
79
Dunadd (GBR) **19:108**
Dunaföldvár (HUN) **5:72**; **16:70**,
71, 237, 239, 242
Dunapentele (HUN) **7:104**;
19:228; *see also* Intercisa
Dunaszekeső (HUN) **17:276**; *see*
also Lugio
Dunbabin, K. **19:85**
Dunham, D. **17:53**
duplicarii **4:40**; **19:16**, 250
duplicatio turmarum **19:25**, 27, 28
Dura-Europos (SYR) **1:10**, 92,
144, 145, 146, 153, 154, 163;
2:83, 87; **3:11**, 67; **4:12**; **5:85**,
212; **6:45**, 117, 118; **7:102**,
104, 105; **8:313**, 314; **10:10**,
24, 25, 51, 52, 74, 76, 77;
11:66, 67, 68, 93, 94, 96, 99;
16:20, 298, 301; **17:98**, 131,
133, 134, 205, 206, 221;
18:111, 183, 185, 186, 188,
192, 193; **19:44**, 48, 89, 158–9,
163, 276, 281; **20:29**, 62, 116,
117, 120; countermine **18:185**;
synagogue **18:143**; Temple of
the Palmyrene God **17:132**
Duratón (ESP) **7:104**, 106, 117
Durme (BEL) **7:86**, 90, 93
Durostorum *see* Silistra
Durry, M. **18:160**
dux **7:48** *Mesopotamiae* **10:117**
Dziadowo (POL) **16:48**
E
eagle **3:44**, 45; **6:66**; **16:84**;
18:106, 134, 135, 136, 137,
139, 150, 165; **20:26**, 116;
motif **5:90**, 169, 181, 183, 185,
233, 237
Early Migration Period **16:108**,
118, 127
earthquake **17:87**
East Flanders (BEL) **17:61**
East Lothian (GBR) **19:103**
Ebro, River (ESP) **11:11**, 17, 25;
16:81, 86, 88
Eburones **8:304**
Ede (NLD) **5:205**, 206
Edessa (TUR) **10:117**
Egge (DEU) **3:45**; **5:181**, 185;
7:64
Eggeby (SWE) **17:23**
Egypt **2:89**; **17:54**, 131, 133, 204,
216; **18:42**, 91; **19:86**, 89, 94;
Eastern Desert **17:132**, 133
Ehl (FRA) **10:90**, 91
Eibner, C. **14/15:62**
Eich (DEU) **1:27–36**
Eikenhoek (NLD) **7:84**
Einang (NOR) **5:179**
Eining (DEU) **1:147**; **3:14**; **10:27**,
35, 36, 37, 38, 121; **12/13:22**,
101; **14/15:15–22**, 16, 61, 71;
16:191; **18:143**, 150; **19:152**;
19:43, 152, 153; **20:62**;
Alemannic attack **14/15:15**;
-Unterfeld **1:153**; **6:111**;
14/15:15, 16; **20:11**; Weinberg
14/15:15, 16, 19, 26
Ejsbøl (DNK) **3:45**, 46; **5:185**,
227, 232, 233, 238; **16:33**, 34,
48, 51, 121, 134, 137; North
5:177, 179; South **5:179**
Ekbatana (IRN) **19:7**, 8
ektaxis ê dia parembolês **19:27**;
tous ouragos **19:27**
Elagabalus **10:116**; **17:3**
Elateia (GRC) **19:3**
El Atance (ESP) **8:256**, 263, 266
El Bassa (ISR) **10:76**
Elbe, River (DEU) **2:1–2**, 4–5, 7,
19; **3:1**, 6, 19, 20, 45, 46;
5:199, 202; **16:31**, 46, 72, 73,
75, 76, 77, 130, 134; **19:141**;
Group **17:96**, 98
Elbian circle **17:23**
El Brull (ESP) **8:224**, 225
El Castillo (ESP) **11:20**
elephant **5:27**
Elephantine (EGY) **17:54**; *see also*
Aswan and Syene
El Espirido (ESP) **10:59**
Eleusis (GRC) **14/15:8**
Elewijt (BEL) **7:59**, 61, 92; **10:100**
Elginhaugh (GBR) **10:2**, 7, 12,
138; 11:57, 67; **19:viii**; **20:103**
Elimeia (GRC) **19:5**
Elis (GRC) **8:74**
el-Lejjun (JOR) **17:149**
Ellerup (DNK) **5:185**
Ellingen (DEU) **12/13:57**
Elliott, J. **19:94**
ellipsoid fittings **7:14**
El Oral (ESP) **8:205**, 225
El Roc d'Enclar (AND) **10:57**
Elsfleth (DEU) **17:269**, 271, 273
Els Vilars (AND) **8:205**
El Tartrato (ESP) **8:205**
embades **10:21**
Embleton, R. **20:2**
Emerita Augusta (ESP) **7:103**
Emesa (SYR) **8:72**; *see also* Homs
Emeterius **4:62**
Emilia (ITA) **2:9–10**
Emlichheim (DEU) **10:52**
Emona (SVN) **17:159**; *see also*
colonia Emona and Ljubljana
Empel (NLD) **7:9**, 15, 82; **17:73**,
74; -De Werf **18:193**
emperors **16:17**, 84, 267, 271, 298,
335, 336, 338; **17:162**;
Augustus **16:81**, 84, 85, 87, 88,
215, 229, 242; Arcadius
16:270; Aurelianus **16:198**;
Caracalla **16:192**; Claudius II
16:147, 148; Commodus
16:76; Constantine **16:268**,
269; Constantine III **16:270**;
Constantius II **16:274**;
Diocletianus **16:335**, 336, 337;
Elagabalus **16:192**; Galba
16:82, 87; Galerius **16:17**, 19;
Gallienus **16:335**; Gordianus
16:192; Hadrianus **16:136**,
171, 203, 246, 292, 321, 336;
Honorius **16:270**; Marcus
Aurelius **16:17**, 72, 116, 118,
119, 120, 121, 122, 126, 138,
305, 337, 355; Maxentius
16:267; Maximianus **16:335**,
337; Maximinus Thrax **16:192**,
197; Nero **16:279**, 298; Philip
the Arab **16:176**; Probus
16:198; Septimius Severus
16:17, 19, 176; Severus
Alexander **16:77**; Theodosius I
16:270; Theodosius II **16:270**;
Trajanus **16:17**, 21, 22, 171,
172, 191, 198, 246, 282, 288,
295, 298; Valens **16:270**;
Valentinianus I **16:270**
empire **16:9**, 18, 19, 20, 61, 62, 66,
69, 70, 71, 76, 77, 84, 99, 101,
151, 152, 157, 171, 191, 265,
267, 270, 271, 295, 298, 302,
317, 336, 347
Emporion (ESP) **8:210**, 211, 216,
225; *see also* Ampurias
Empuriés (ESP) **17:197**, 198, 198;
see also Ampurias
Ems (DEU) **3:1**, 5, 19, 23
enamel decoration **5:33–5**, 53, 93,
145; **7:2**, 4; **18:91**, 92; **19:182**;
champlevé **7:2**; cloisonné **7:2**
England **18:13**; **19:223**
Ennius Fuscus, Ser. **3:89**
Enns-Lorch (AUT) **1:140**; **18:188**,
192; **19:50**, 51
enses **16:151**, 154
ἐνταξίς (*éntaxis*) **19:28**
Entremont (FRA) **5:3**, 7, 9, 16;
8:44, 97, 115–16
entrenching tool **2:71**, 69
Enverneu (FRA) **4:4**
Ephesus, Council of **7:44**
Ephyra (GRC) **6:24**; **8:41**, 44, 97,
115, 117, 173, 181; **10:7**, 12,
15, 138; **11:43**, 57, 67
epikampion **8:207**, 210
Epitomae historiae romanae **16:84**
epizygis **8:170**, 173
epomides **18:164**
Epona **18:106**; **19:252**
Eporedia/Ivrea (ITA) **18:172**
eques cohortis **16:215**; *duplicarius*
11:22
equestrians (officer classes) **19:52**
equids **19:81**, 86, 124, 133
equipment **16:185**, 215, 280, 310;
20:92; legionary **16:310**;
parade **16:215**; sword **16:183**
equites **4:63**; **18:170**; **19:9**, 17,
134, 154; *alae* **18:147**; **19:43**;
20:56, 111; *Campani* **19:28**;
cataphractarii **19:15**;
catafractariorum libanari-
orum **1:140**; *libanarii* **19:15**;
cohortales **18:147**; **19:43**;
Crispiana **2:62**; *Dalmatae*
16:274, 295; **17:3**; *Flavian-*
enses **17:277**; *legionis* **1:154**,
156; **2:41**; **18:147**; *promoti*
1:156; **17:3**; *sagittarii* **17:206**;
19:15, 274; *singulares* **19:252–**
4; *Augusti* **1:140**; **4:38**, 41, 42;
17:106, 110, 206; **18:148**, 157;
19:282; *Vardulli* **19:106**;
20:103, 105
equitibus interpositi **19:30**
equus publicus **19:9**
Ereñuko Ariziti (ESP) **7:100**
Eretria (GRC) **8:91**
ericicus **4:50**, 52, 53
Erigyus **19:7**
Ermine Street Guard **2:84**, 87, 90;

- 11:119–25, 136; 18:1; 19:51
 Erpersdorf (AUT) 2:4
 Erwig 16:147, 151, 152; Visigothic King 16:147
 Escaut (BEL/FRA/NLD) 5:147
esprit de corps 14/15:78
 Es-Soumâa (DZA) 5:33; 8:50, 53, 67, 116, 256, 261; 14/15:32
 Estela de San Vicente de Toranzo (ESP) 16:87
 Estremera (ESP) 7:110, 114, 115, 116
 Esztergom (HUN) 16:39
 Etruria (ITA) 18:67
 Etruscans 1:18; 18:66
 Euboulos of Elatea 19:3
 Eucherius, Bishop of Lyons 4:60
 Eugenius 6:63, 64, 65; 7:43, 44, 45
 Eumenes II 11:77
 Eunapius of Sardis 6:66
 Euphrates, River (IRQ/SYR/TUR) 4:12; 16:347
 Europe 18:5, 8, 22, 141, 183; 20:2; Eastern 17:98; Northern 17:77, 203; Western 18:65, 192
 Euryalus 8:210, 223
 Eusebius of Caesarea 6:63; 14/15:80, 82, 83; 16:267, 335
 Eustathius 10:117
 Euthyrates 19:4
 euthytone 6:33; catapults 18:46
 Eutropius 4:56; 20:94
 Evagrius 16:148
 Evelein, M. 19:233, 236
 evil eye 19:81, 83, 94, 97; 20:78–9
evocatus Augusti 6:8
 Evreux (FRA) 1:92; 10:56
 Ewijk (NLD) 19:134
 Exarchate 2:18
 Excalibur re-enactment group 19:223
exercitales 2:10
exercitus 16:201; *Britannicus* 20:120; *Illyricianus* 4:16
 Exeter (GBR) 5:74; 8:56
 experimental archaeology 17:8; 19:218
 experimentation 19:51
exploratio Halic(ensis)
Alexandriana 16:77
exploratores 16:77, 78
extra muros 16:191, 194
ex voto offerings 18:6
 eyeguards 19:280; 20:70
F
 Fabius Maximus, C. 8:128
 Fabrègues (FRA) 5:18, 20
fabrica 1:148, 150, 154; 6:55; 7:40, 43; 10:122, 125–34; 11:90; 12/13:89; 14/15:67; 16:265; 17:98, 123, 205; 18:145; 19:236; *armorum* 10:15; *ballistaria* 10:15; *barbaricarius* 16:265, 271; *magister officiorum* 16:265, 271; *praepositus fabricarum* 16:265
fabricenses 7:53; 19:237
 Fabricius, E. 19:149
 face mask 16:213
 faceted socket 2:37
faenum 2:74
 Faimingen (DEU) 6:119; 7:104
falarica 6:51; 16:85
falcata 8:131, 156, 157, 193–4, 251, 255, 258, 259, 263; 16:85, 86, 88
 Falces (ESP) 7:101, 114
 Falerii Novi (ITA) 18:164
 Faltonius Secundus C., 3:86
falx 2:74, 77, 89, 76; 11:37–41, 113; 12/13:105, 106, 107; 16:18; 17:209; 19:xi, xii, xii; *messoria* 2:74
 Famars (FRA) 7:78, 92
 Fannius, P. 18:170
fares 2:9
 Fariens (FRA) 18:17, 24
 Faroald 2:10
fasciae 2:80, 85; *caligae* 16:356
fasciculos 2:78
fascina 20:79–80, 82
fascinatio 19:81
 fascinator 19:81, 92, 96
 fasteners 17:63
fasti Triumphales 16:84
 Fatalis 19:155, 157
 Faustina the Elder 5:217; 6:116
 Favonius Facilis, M. 18:160, 164, 167, 170
 Fayum (EGY) 2:87; 10:51; 17:133
 Feddersen Wierde (DEU) 5:205, 206
 Feeley, T. 18:30
 Feld 2:5
 Feldberg (DEU) 7:104; 16:75, 77; 18:51
 Feldioara (ROU) 6:108, 117, 120
 Felicitas 5:49
 Felix Magnus Ennodius 16:149
 Felix Romuliana see Gamzigrad
feminalia 19:258; see also *knee-breeches*
ferculae 10:23
ferentarii 1:151
 Ferlini, G. 17:53
 ferrule 2:38; 8:234
 Ferrum Noricum 17:7, 8, 9
 festival 16:335; Kronos 16:335; Saturnalia 16:335, 337; Terminalia 16:336; Vicennalia 16:336
 Feudenheim (DEU) 17:74
 Feugère, M. 17:197; 18:67, 147
 Feurs (FRA) 7:7
 fibula 1:51, 53, 54, 57, 59, 84; 7:28; 10:21; 16:46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 61, 62, 72, 75, 76, 77, 78, 162, 298; Aucissa 16:309; Byzantine 16:61, 66; crossbow 16:75; dolphin-shaped 20:78; Germanic 16:69, 75, 76; Kniefibel 16:310, 313; Scharnierfibel 16:97; Soldatenfibel 17:193; strongly profiled 16:50, 98, 99; trumpet 16:47; see also brooches
 Fides 5:49; 14/15:79; 16:335, 336, 338
 file 19:19, 25, 26
fili Augustorum 20:94
 Finge forest (CHE) 18:5
 fingerring 16:71, 309; 17:55; 18:156, 171
 Finglesham (GBR) 16:44
 firearms 17:205
 fire arrow 3:116, 117, 118
 Firenze (ITA) 2:101–2
 Fischer, T. 14/15:15; 17:101; 18:89, 137, 145; 19:48
 fittings 16:38, 46, 47, 48, 50, 57, 61, 62, 108, 114, 120, 121, 122, 126, 127, 131, 136, 137, 138, 191, 192, 196, 222, 223, 229, 230, 232, 233, 234, 235, 237, 242, 246, 279, 280, 281, 282, 284, 285, 286, 289, 290, 291, 295, 298, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 310, 349; baldric 16:301; bronze 16:290; horse harness 16:280, 290, 292; lunate 16:281, 284; oblong 17:271; pendant 16:285; propeller fittings 16:301, 302, 304; shape of letters 16:298, 304; terminal 16:289; trumpet-shaped 16:298, 304
 Fiumana (ITA) 18:170
 Fjåls (SWE) 3:45; 5:233
flabellum 20:91
 Flavien, Mouzon (FRA) 18:183, 193
 Flavin (FRA) 1:92, 94, 95
 Flavinus 1:161, 162; 12/13:47; 19:249, 251, 254, 272
 Flavius Aper 17:160; 19:184
 Flavius Arrianus see Arrian
 Flavius Audax 18:172
 Flavius Augustalis 18:165, 172; 20:88, 89, 90
 Flavius Bassus 17:216; 19:82, 83, 105, 272, 273, 275
 Flavius Eleutherius 4:55, 63
 Flavius Josephus 8:18, 303
 Flavius Lucilius, T. 18:157, 172
 Flavius Magnus, T. 16:321, 322, 329
 Flavius Quietus, Sex. 18:172
 Flavoleius Cordus, P. 2:83; 3:86
 fleets 18:168; Misenum 4:42; Ravenna 4:42
 Flemalle (BEL) 7:61, 92
 Flevum (NLD) 6:99; see also Velsen
 flight, feigned 19:29, 29
 Florence (ITA) 17:171; Stibbert Museum 20:2
 Florus 3:6; 8:123; 16:84; 18:161; Anneus 16:84; Lucius 16:81
 flower 20:116
 Fluitenberg (NLD) 4:1–8
flumen Iber 16:81
focale 11:123; 12/13:114
 fodder 19:1, 2, 6; allowance 19:3, 10
foederatae 1:149; 16:69
 Föderer (DEU) 18:125, 127
 footwear 18:5, 6, 21, 22
 foraging party 19:21
foramina 8:176, 179, 181; 10:10, 12
 forehalls 19:66, 67; see also Vorhalle
forfex 7:28
 forge blackening 14/15:73
 formation, tortoise-like 19:17
 Fornovo San Giovanni (ITA) 2:12
 Forsythe, G. 18:65
 fort 17:15, 16, 45, 51, 73, 79, 122, 123, 217, 235–41, 243, 277; 19:43, 47, 48, 103
 Forth, River (GBR) 19:109
 fortifications 4:46–8; 14/15:1; 16:88, 171, 172, 174, 175, 178, 191, 195
 fortlet 16:75; 17:122
 Fort Louis (FRA) 18:137
 fortress 16:20, 21, 152, 157, 162, 191, 194, 195, 197, 198, 250, 252, 254, 267, 317, 335, 357; 17:123, 129, 191
 Fortuna 5:49; Fortuna 17:54
 Forum Augusti (ITA) 3:45
 Forum Novum (ITA) 5:20
 Forum Traiani (ITA) 19:281
 Fosos de Bayona (ESP) 8:162, 163
fossa 16:273, 275; *fastigata* 20:55; see also ditches
 Fram (SVN) 17:159
framea 16:38, 114, 115, 119, 120, 130, 134, 137
 France 17:28; 18:65, 183; 19:143
 franchise marks 18:10
 Francia 2:18–19
franciscæ 2:7
 Franeker (NLD) 5:205, 206, 207
 Frankfurt am Main (DEU) 3:37–8; cathedral 5:27; see also Hedderheim
 Franks 2:1, 5, 10, 18; 6:65
 Franzius, G. 18:112
fratres 20:94
fraxinus excelsior 16:317
 Freestone Hill (IRL) 20:81
 Fremington Hagg (GBR) 1:82, 84, 91; 19:173, 174, 275

- Frénouville (FRA) **10:57**
 Frentani (ITA) **14/15:1**
 Frenz (DEU) **7:7**, 101, 109
 frescoes **20:91–3**, 91, 93, 99
 Frisians **6:89**, 94, 99–103
 Friuli (ITA) **2:9**, 11–12
 Frontinus **2:65**, 78; **3:23**; **6:55**
 Fronto **11:40**
 frontón **8:255**, 263
frumentarius **20:56**, 57, 96, 97
frumentum **2:67–8**
 Fuente la Higuera (ESP) **11:21**
 Fuentespreadas (ESP) **7:99**, 101,
 104, 107, 108, 109, 110, 113,
 114, 116, 117, 118, 134, 135,
 136; **10:58**; **17:224**
 Fulvius Flaccus, M. **5:7**, 9
 Fulvius Flaccus, Q. **19:25**, 27
funditores **10:16**
 Funen (DNK) **17:95**
 funerary reliefs **17:101**, 103, 106,
 115, 121, 122, 122, 129, 135,
 177, 219, 220; Reiterotyp **17:209**
furca **2:65**, 81
 Furfooz (BEL) **10:57**
 Furius Camillus, M. **19:9**, 10
 Furnius, C. **16:84**
 furs **2:3**
 Fyn (DNK) **16:71**, 99
G
 Gać (POL) **3:45**; **5:173**, 183;
16:36, 37, 49
gaesatii **1:2**, 4, 5; **4:42**
gaesum **7:24**; **18:65**
 Gaëta (ITA) **19:75**
 Gaianus **16:265**
gaison **18:65**
 Gaius Caesar **5:39**, 40; **12/13:85**
 Gala (ESP) **10:55**
 Galba **17:219**; **19:140**
galea **3:5**
 Galen **17:177**, 180
 Galerius **12/13:29–31**; **20:94**;
 Maximianus **4:58**
 Gallia **3:8**, 12, 16, 27, 46; **7:112**,
 113; **16:77**, 153, 357; Belgica
12/13:11; **17:61**, 63, 66;
18:127; **19:153**; Cisalpina **11:4**;
18:121
 Gallic Empire **4:16**; **14/15:53**;
17:61
 Gallienus **2:101**; **3:6**, 11; **4:11**, 15,
 16; **7:74**; **12/13:17**, 22;
14/15:80; **17:108**, 109, 109,
 160, 161, 162; **19:153**, 165,
 184
 Gamala (ISR) **1:153**; **19:48**, 138
 Gamber, O. **20:25**
 gaming piece **18:76**
 Gammertingen (DEU) **4:2**, 4
 Gamsen (CHE) **18:17**, 18, 19, 22,
 23, 24
 Gamzigrad (SRB) **1:10**, 142, 147;
20:88, 89
 Ganschow, T. **19:153**
 Ganymede **17:193**; **18:102**, 106,
 136, 137, 139, 150; **19:151**
 Garamantes **19:277**
 Garbsch, J. **17:101**, 105; **18:139**,
 141, 188
 Garcés Estallo, I. **19:137**
 Garderen (NLD) **4:4**
 Gardun (HRV) **16:309**, 313;
17:205, 206
 garland **3:45**
 Garranes (IRL) **20:78**
 Garwolin (POL) **16:32**, 46, 47, 50
 Gaspari, A. **17:8**
gastraphetes **6:12–13**, 16, 39;
10:11, 12, 14, 15; **11:50**, 53,
 64, 65, 66, 94
 Gaugamela (IRQ) **19:7**, 8
 Gaul **2:67**, 116; **4:23**, 53; **5:3–**
 21, 61, 134, 141, 145; **16:21**,
 86, 88, 117, 130, 138; **17:12**,
 14, 63, 87, 135, 191, 203;
19:89, 278; **20:94**, 118;
 Northern **18:125**
 Gauls **2:81**; **5:125**; **12/13:2**, 117;
18:65, 66, 69, 71, 73; **20:62**
 Gáva–Kató-halom (HUN) **16:97**,
 98, 99, 101
 Gavius Celer, C. **18:172**
 Gechter, M. **17:73**
 Geldersheim (DEU) **18:125**, 127
 Gelduba *see* Krefeld-Gellup
 Gelendzhik (RUS) **20:32**
 Geloia (ITA) **19:2**
 Gelon **19:2**
 Gencheva, Y. **17:141**
 generals **20:88**
 Geneva (CHE) **1:145**; Missorium
 7:48
 Genezareth (ISR) **10:73**
 Genialis **3:86**
 genitalia **19:81**
 Georgia **2:59**
Geographica **16:84**
 Gepidus **16:147**
 Gepid Wars **2:20**; weapon graves
2:7
 Gepidia **2:6**, 9
 Gepids **2:1**, 5, 8–9
 Ger (FRA) **18:8**
 German Barbaricum **16:99**, 100
 Germania **7:112**; **17:87**, 88, 90;
 Inferior **5:125**; **6:109**, 113; **7:24**;
10:125–34; **12/13:9**, 21, 35;
16:37, 69, 77, 114, 115, 270,
 275; **17:191**, 277; Libera **3:5**, 6,
 11, 16, 19, 21, 29, 41, 42, 43,
 46, 47; **6:106**; **10:118**; **16:57**;
 Magna **17:69**, 172; **18:125**,
 127; Secunda **5:125**; Superior
2:41; **7:7, 9**, 24; **10:122**, 133;
12/13:11, 47, 53, 57, 59; **16:76**,
 237, 275; **17:124**, 141, 191;
19:152, 155, 158
 Germanic Crafts **17:95–9**; nobility
16:69
 Germanicus **3:4**, 12, 20; **4:50**, 51;
5:40, 125; **6:89**; **7:61**; **10:52**;
16:69, 114, 115, 122, 134, 222,
 228, 229; **17:188**; **18:77**, 79
 Germanicus Gemellus **5:45**, 48
 Germans **2:9**; **5:68**, 169, 251;
12/13:75; **16:37**, 38, 39, 46, 62,
 114, 115, 119, 120, 122, 132,
 134, 136, 137, 147, 151, 152,
 153, 222, 225, 229, 233, 234,
 235; **17:185–9**; **18:89**; **19:149**;
20:41, 62; throwing club
16:342
 Germanus **20:56**
 Germany **2:67**; **4:24**, 30; **5:51**, 61,
 125; **6:120**; 16:18, 31, 117,
 126, 135, 225, 237, 246, 298,
 317, 347, 355; **17:23**, 87, 205,
 270, 273; **18:143**, 183, 184,
 188, 193; **19:61**, 62, 272;
20:56; Free **16:18**; Northern
18:111; North-west **18:76**;
 Southern **18:143**, 146; South-
 west **18:91**; *see also* Germania
 Libera
Gerona Beatus **19:250**
 Gerontius **10:59**
 Gerulata (SVK) **5:84**, 211–17;
6:113
 Geszteréd (HUN) **16:100**
 Getae **16:152**; of Wallachia **16:171**
 Getafe (ESP) **7:112**
 Gherla (ROU) **1:11**; **2:39**; **6:108**,
 111, 115, 116, 119; **18:51**
 Ghirza (LBY) **19:277**
 Gianelli Collection **19:50**
 Giens (FRA) **5:18**, 20
 Giglioli tomb **18:67**
 Gilău (ROU) **2:35**, 38–41, 56;
4:17; **17:38**, 42
 Gildo **4:56**, 57; **6:65**
 girth **19:48**, 275; buckle **19:48**
 Gisulf **2:9**
 Giubiasco (CHE) **5:15**, 173; **11:3**;
14/15:33; **17:26**, 27, 28, 29;
18:121
 Givry (FRA) **7:59**, 92
 Glad, D. **20:26**
gladiarii **10:125**
gladiatores **4:173**
 gladiators **11:113–16**; **12/13:105**
gladius **20:111**
gladius **1:13**, 27; **2:115–16**; **6:76**;
11:37, 113; **12/13:114**;
14/15:29–35, 36; **16:121**;
17:16; **18:115**, 158, 160;
19:viii, 273; **20:111**;
hispaniensis 10, 15; **11:2**;
14/15:29; **19:273**; Mainz type
17:7, 8, 9, 90; Pompeii type
17:46, 88, 90; *see also* sword
 Glanum (FRA) **5:9**, 17; **16:88**
 glass bangles *see* bangles, glass
 globe motif **5:43**, 45
 Gloucester (GBR) **5:74**; **19:250**
 glue **17:203**
 Gnezdovo (RUS) burial ground
20:29
 goats **19:3**, 281
 goatskin **18:4**
 Gobelins (FRA) **10:56**
 goblets **18:6**
 Goebblange-Nospelt (LUX)
12/13:75; **17:24**, 28, 28;
18:119
 Görbitzhausen (DEU) **16:31**, 46
 Gojeva Gora (UKR) **16:99**
 Golanda **2:4**
 gold **16:69**, 71, 74, 100, 108, 162,
 229, 237, 252, 267, 270;
17:283; **18:183**; arm **16:73**;
 bracelet **16:100**; coin **16:225**,
 270; earring **16:162**; fingering
16:71, 72, 73; foil **16:162**;
 pendant **16:162**; sheet **16:255**;
 torques **16:97**, 100; vessel
16:45
 Goldsworthy, A. **19:28**
 Golobic bei Smarjeta (SVN) **5:74**
 Gomadingen (DEU) **5:160**
 Gommern (DEU) **16:37**; **17:257**
 Gomolava (SRB) **6:110**
 Gondole (FRA) **17:28**
 Gordian **14/15:81**; III **4:11**, 14;
6:118, 138; **12/13:22**, 62;
17:129
 Gordion (TUR) **19:8**
 Gordius of Caesarea **4:58**, 59
 Gorelik, M. **20:33**
 Gorenjska (SVN) **17:7**, 8, 9
 Gorgan Wall (IRN) **16:20**
 Gorgippia (RUS) **16:162**; **17:144**;
18:184, 193
 Gorgon **20:26**
gorgoneion **19:151**, 180
 Górka Stogniewska (POL) **16:41**
 Gornea (ROU) **6:7**, 18, 19, 21, 22,
 24, 31, 34, 51; **10:13**, 14;
11:54, 55, 63, 68–70, 99;
12/13:117
 Gorodets (RUS), Historical and
 Art Museum **20:65**, 69, 72
 Gorodskoy (RUS), burial ground
20:29; helmets **20:34**
 Gorrita (ESP) **16:86**
gorytos **17:204**, 205; **19:203**
 Gostavăț (ROU) **2:35**
 Gothic War **2:10**, 12, 20
 Goths **2:69**; **4:16**; **12/13:31**;
16:147, 148, 149, 151, 152,
 153; **19:30**; Italian **16:147**, 149
 Gotones **16:151**
 Grabice (POL) **5:179**
 Gracchus **17:219**; *see also*
 Sempronius Gracchus
 Gracilis **18:5**

- Grad (SVN) **18:69**
 Gradište (HRV) **20:26**
 Gränby (SWE) **4:4**
 grain **2:68; 19:1**
 Grajena brook (SVN) **17:159**
grammateus **19:7**
 Gratianus **1:139, 148, 149, 155; 5:101; 10:24, 117**
 Grattius **19:81**
 s'Gravenvoeren (BEL) **7:66, 92**
 grave goods **16:41, 44, 77, 97, 101, 108, 110, 114, 117, 118, 121, 122, 127, 135, 136; mound 16:289**
 graves *see* burials
 gravestone *see* tombstone and funerary reliefs
 Grawert, H. von **19:vi**
 Great Chesters (GBR) **1:4; 10:36, 40, 41; 12/13:19**
 Great Hungarian Plain **16:96, 97, 98, 99; 17:146, 209**
 Great Ludovisi Sarcophagus **1:142; 2:102**
 greatcoat **2:84**
 Great Migration **16:249**
 Great Trajanic Frieze **3:90; 10:88; 19:82, 83, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 278**
 greaves **1:148, 151, 156; 2:109; 5:128; 11:38, 115; 12/13:105; 17:162; 18:86, 91, 137–8, 145, 156, 161, 165; 19:75–9, 149, 151, 151, 159–61, 160–1; 20:67, 70, 115, 118**
 Grebo Kyrka (SWE) **3:45; 5:183**
 Greece **18:5, 69, 101, 105; 19:2, 49, 140; 20:87**
 Greeks **18:144; 19:16, 65**
 Greferic **18:23**
gregarii equites **19:16**
 Gregory I **2:10**
 Gregory of Nazianus **6:62; 14/15:81, 83**
 Gregory of Tours **6:65; 16:149**
 Gregory the Great **2:1**
 Greven-Aldrup (DEU) **3:23**
 Griesemer, S. **20:80**
 griffins **18:106, 125, 136; 20:33, 43**
 Griffiths, W. **19:217, 218**
 Grimbergen (BEL) **7:70, 84, 86, 90, 92, 93**
 Grimde-Tienen (BEL) **4:98**
 Grimoald **2:17**
 Grinario (DEU) **19:155; see also Köngen**
 Grinev (UKR) **17:23**
 Grobbendonk (BEL) **7:59, 61, 92**
 Groller, M. von **14/15:22, 25**
groma **4:39**
gromatici **4:39**
 grooms **19:7, 65**
 Gross Gartz (DEU) **4:4**
 Groß-Gerau (DEU) **17:74**
 Grosskrotzenburg (DEU) **1:154; 18:193**
 Grossprüfening (DEU) **6:119; 10:121**
 Gross Romstedt (DEU) **17:25**
 Groß St Bernhard (CHE) **5:49; 10:90, 92; 18:18, 23**
 Grózer, C. **19:222**
 Gruitrode (BEL) **7:92**
 Grzybówo (POL) **5:246; 20:106**
 Gschwind, M. **19:90**
 Gsell, M. **19:96**
 Gšreme (TUR) **12/13:92**
 Guadalajara (ESP) **7:110**
 Gudendorf (DEU) **5:205, 206**
 Gué de la Casaque (FRA) **5:141, 145, 147, 150, 152; d'Ouroux-Mamay 5:145**
 Günzburg/Gontia (DEU) **20:7**
 Guernsey (GBR) **7:149**
 Guisborough (GBR) **5:143**
 Guldagergård (DNK) **16:39, 42**
 Gullen (NOR) **5:179, 232**
 Gundestrup (DNK) **16:39, 40; cauldron 4:2; 19:275, 276**
 Gurkhas **19:x–xiii**
 Gurzuf Saddle Pass (Gurzufskoe Sedlo) (UKR) **17:219–21, 220; 18:184, 193; 20:65**
 Gusca (HRV) **12/13:6**
 Gussage All Saints (GBR) **5:121**
 Guštin, M. **18:121**
 Gutmann Collection **19:151, 158**
 Gwilt, A. **17:238, 240**
 gypsum **3:117; 5:97; 14/15:12**
 Győr (HUN) **17:206**
 Gyulafirátót-Pogánytelek (HUN) **16:280, 289**
H
 Haag, Den (NLD) **4:4; 10:126; 18:188, 193**
 hackamore **3:62; 19:50, 115, 124; see also psalion**
 Haderslev (DNK), Museum Sønderjylland **20:22**
 Hadrian **1:13; 2:67, 69, 84, 88, 90, 106; 3:15, 18; 4:49; 5:53, 238; 6:23, 110, 113, 116, 118; 7:21; 10:13, 53; 12/13:85; 14/15:74; 17:159, 160, 172, 219; 18:144, 149; 19:23, 43; 20:78, 81, 103**
 Hadrianeum **2:102, 104**
 Hadrianopolis (TUR) **1:149, 150, 155; 7:39; 10:6, 13**
 Hadrian's Cavalry **19:vii, 43, 47, 52, 217–25**
 Hadrian's Wall (GBR) **1:1, 39, 40; 5:109; 7:32, 63; 10:1, 3, 100; 11:21, 37; 17:16, 122, 215; 18:96; 19:viii, xi, 47, 103, 108, 249, 252, 254; World Heritage Site 19:217**
 Hagbourne Hill (GBR) **20:77**
 Hagenau (FRA) **1:29**
 Hagenbach (DEU) **1:27; 10:121; 16:237**
 Hagenow (DEU) **4:4; 18:184, 193; horse 6:43, 44; women's 6:43, 44**
 Hagnon of Teos **18:5**
 Hague, The *see* Haag, Den
 Hagustald **19:250**
 Hajdina (SVN) **17:159**
 hairstyles, female **19:151**
 halberds **20:106**
 Hallaton (GBR) **18:105, 106; 18:10; 20:67**
 Halmeag (ROU) **5:90**
 Haltern (DEU) **3:1, 3, 5, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 21, 23, 24, 60, 62; 5:68, 73, 76, 159; 6:72, 78; 10:128; 11:21, 67, 68, 99; 12/13:11; 17:53, 283; 19:48, 138, 141, 171**
 Halton Chesters (GBR) **19:252**
 Hamburg (DEU) **2:2**
 Hamfelde (DEU) **5:185, 191, 205**
 Ham Hill (GBR) **3:76, 102; 14/15:41**
hamipoi **19:2, 28**
 Hamme (BEL) **7:86, 90, 92**
 hammer **6:80; cross peen 6:1**
 Hanau (DEU) **20:56**
 hand-mill **2:69**
 handled bag **2:78, 80, 88, 90, 85, 89, 95**
 Hanau-Steinheim (DEU) **17:221**
 Hanel, N. **17:102**
 Hannibal **1:149; 19:21, 278**
 Han-sur-Lesse (BEL) **7:61, 92**
 Harborough (GBR) **18:105**
 hare **20:116, 120**
 Harnecker, J. **18:112**
 harness, horse *see* horse harness
 Harpokration **19:4**
 Harsefeld (DEU) **17:23**
 Harzhorn (DEU) **19:48**
 Hasdrubal **19:21**
 Haselburg (DEU) **3:45; 5:233; 7:64**
hasta **7:24; 11:113, 124; 12/13:114; 16:114, 134; 19:221, 222–3, 274; enormes 16:115, 134; ingentes 16:115; plumbata 2:59; 16:341; praelongae 16:115, 134; pura 18:168; velitaris 11:43–4; 12/13:1, 2; 18:72; see also spears**
hastatii **2:59**
hastilia **4:60; 16:148**
 hatchet **2:74**
 Haterius relief **1:45, 46, 47–8, 51, 53, 58; 18:45**
 Hatra (IRQ) **1:59; 6:23, 24; 10:7, 10; 11:56, 61, 63, 100; 12/13:117; 16:20, 22, 317; 18:32, 37, 43, 45**
 Hauran (JOR/SYR) **10:77**
 Haute-Marne (FRA) **1:95**
 Hauterive (CHE) **19:207**
 haversack **2:84**
 Hayling Island (GBR) **2:93**
 Haynes, I. **18:151**
 heads, severed **19:xi, 47**
 headstall **2:32**
 Healam Bridge (GBR) **17:79**
 Heddernheim (DEU) **1:29, 32, 42, 91, 146, 152; 3:68; 5:30, 76; 10:90, 92, 121; 12/13:57, 59–64; 17:53; 19:152**
 Hedegård (DNK) **5:68, 70; 16:69, 70, 71, 73, 77, 237; 17:26, 27; mail 17:96, 98**
 Hedelisker (DNK) **5:177, 232**
 Heer (NLD) **16:201**
 Heerlen (NLD) **10:100**
 Heidelberg-Neuenheim (DEU) **3:68, 70**
 Heidenheim/Aquileia (DEU) **19:16; 20:7**
 Heimbach-Weis (DEU) **19:143**
 Heliodorus, Bishop of Altinum **4:61**
 Helios **19:92**
Hellenika Oxyrhynchia **19:2**
 Hellenistic **16:157, 158**
 Helly, B. **19:2**
 helmets **1:27–36, 140, 142, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 151, 152, 161–3; 2:12, 17, 66–7, 86; 3:46, 67, 68; 5:10, 11, 12, 33, 45, 59, 65, 66, 69, 84, 97–105, 119, 125–35, 156, 169, 200, 211, 223, 237; 7:24, 27–8; 10:24, 25, 81–5; 11:38, 124, 129; 12/13:105–7; 16:19, 41, 85, 86, 152, 225, 226, 229, 234, 249, 250, 251, 253, 264, 265, 266, 267, 269, 270, 271, 321, 322; 17:87, 108, 162, 188, 248, 280, 281; 18:76, 86, 91, 101–6, 136, 138, 149, 160, 161, 162, 163; 19:200, 249, 252, 258, 282; 20:88, 111, 115, 116; Agen/Port 1:29; apex-ring 19:265, 269; Assyrian 20:25, 31, 43; Attic 1:13, 142, 143; 19:273; Attic-Boeotian 11:113; Augsburg-Pfersee 7:51; auxiliary 16:317; auxiliary cavalry 1:41–2, 153; 5:127; 10:27, 83; 12/13:9–13, 114; 16:252; 17:101–10; type A 3:17; type H 5:99; Balyk-Sook 18:184; barbarian 20:25–46, 27–8, 30, 31; Berkasovo 5:1, 104; 7:51, 53; Boeotian 11:107; 19:200; bowl 16:250, 251, 254, 255, 264, 265, 267, 270, 271;**

bowl reinforcements **19**:258, 273; Budapest **5**:104; **7**:51,53; Buggenum/Hagenau type **5**:133; **7**:84, 90; **17**:280, 282, 283; carrying handle **1**:17; **10**:2; **11**:120; **19**:276; cataphract **20**:25; cavalry **16**:213, 215; **18**:137; **19**:61, 62, 122, 273, 282; **20**:65, 66, 67–70, 70, 71, 72; sports **1**:42, 154; cheek-pieces **16**:249, 250, 252, 254, 264, 265, 270; **16**:252; **17**:245, 246; **19**:258; hinges **16**:251, 255, 265; chinstrap **16**:89; Concesti **7**:53; conical **20**:25, 31, 32; Coolus **1**:29, 33, 34, 35; **20**:65, 68; Coolus/Hagenau **5**:126, 156; Coolus/Mannheim **5**:11, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20–21, 141; Coppergate **18**:184; Corinthian **12**:13:111; **17**:106, 107; crest **16**:85, 251, 255, 264, 265, 267, 269, 270, 271; **19**:150, 155, 249; band **16**:251, 252; crested rib **16**:265; crest-holder **5**:99; **17**:188, 246; **18**:76; crest knob **20**:65, 66; Crosby Garrett **17**:106; **19**:viii, 47, 48, 254; Deir-el-Medineh **7**:53; Deurne-Berkasovo type **19**:228; Deurne/Concesti **5**:101, 104; Dunapentele-Intercisa type **19**:228; *see also* Peel; Etrusco/Italic **5**:16, 17, 18, 20; face-mask **16**:213, 214, 215, 216; 225, 226, 229; **18**:138, 139, 148; **19**:vii, 218, 218, 220–1, 272; Gardehelme **16**:250; Gaulish **20**:65; gladiatorial **11**:113; Guisborough **18**:137; Guisborough-Theilenhofen **17**:101, 104; Hagenau **1**:29, 30, 32, 35, 36; **3**:11; **6**:76; half-moon ornament **16**:86; Hallaton **19**:47; Heddernheim **17**:106, 108, 110; **18**:137, 163; **20**:118; Heddernheim/Bodegraven **17**:101; high crested **16**:267, 269; Hittite **20**:25; Imperial Gallic **1**:34, 146, 162; **5**:126, 128, 131, 132, 134, 15; **11**:115, 120; **20**:68; Imperial Italic **1**:146; **10**:24; infantry **16**:252; infantry **17**:110; Intercisa **5**:97, 99; **7**:4; **10**:24; **16**:249, 252, 264, 265, 267, 269, 270, 271; iron **3**:3, 57; Jockey Cap **1**:32, 33; Kalkriese **12**:13:9; **16**:215; **17**:103, 104, 110; **18**:138; masks **17**:102, 103, 103, 107, 110; Koblenz-Bubenheim **3**:17; leather **16**:85, 270; Kushan **20**:35, 43; lamellar **20**:36; Leiden **7**:53; lower band **16**:249, 251, 252, 265; lower rim **16**:249; Mannheim **20**:65; metal **16**:85, 269, 270; Montefortino **1**:29, 30, 32, 162; **5**:133; **10**:81–3; **16**:85, 86; **18**:72, 73; **20**:65, 67, 69; nasal **16**:2, 249, 250, 252, 265, 267, 270; neck guard **16**:249, 250, 251, 252, 264, 265, 267, 270; Niederbieber **5**:84, 141, 145, 147, 160; **12**:13:60; **17**:101, 110; **20**:118; Niederörmter **10**:83; Nijmegen **12**:13:9; **16**:215; Nijmegen Kops Plateau **18**:138, 150; oriental **19**:227; Ostrov **17**:105, 106, 107, 110; **18**:101, 137, 138; parade **18**:145; peak **19**:258; Peel **19**:227–40, 228, 231–2, 234, 235, 236, 237, 240–1; cheek-plates **19**:230–3, 239, 242; iron core **19**:236, 237–8, 239, 240, 242; lateral bands **19**:229, 230, 233–6, 237, 242; leather lining **19**:236, 242; manufacturing **19**:236–42, 243; neck-guard **19**:230, 233, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 242, 243; Parthian **20**:25, 35, 43, 45; Persian **20**:29; Pfrondorf **17**:105, 106; ‘Phrygian’ 140; Pilos **19**:200; plumes **19**:249; plume tubes **11**:120; **17**:235, 280; pseudo-Attic/Guisborough **5**:211; **17**:101, 105–6, 107, 108, 110; **18**:101, 137, 138; pseudo-Corinthian **17**:106–8, 107, 110; **18**:137, 138, 163; **19**:150, 155; reinforcing **12**:13:105–7; removable nose guard **16**:251, 252; Ribchester **18**:137; ‘Ridge’ 146–7; **19**:227, 230; riveted leather strip **16**:252; Sarmatian **20**:35, 45; silver sheets **16**:249, 252, 254, 255, 264, 265, 267, 271; Skeletthelm **20**:38; small buckles **16**:252; Spangenhelm **19**:230; sports **3**:1–34, 57–63; **6**:72, 78; **10**:81, 83, 85; **12**:13:40; **17**:84, 101; Theilenhofen **18**:101, 137; **19**:150; triple crest **16**:85; Urartian **20**:31, 43; Weiler **3**:17; **5**:127, 159, 160; Weisenau **1**:29, 30, 32, 34, 36; **3**:8,11; **5**:126, 128, 131, 132, 134, 15; **6**:76; **7**:27; **10**:83; **11**:115; **17**:46, 102, 103, 188, 246; **18**:138, 162; **20**:68 Weyler/Koblenz-Bubenheim **7**:59; **17**:101, 102, 104; **18**:101, 161; Worthing/Theilenhofen **17**:105, 110; woven sinews **16**:86; Xanten **12**:13:11

Helvetii **5**:63, 145; **12**:13:2
hemistrigium **4**:34, 35, 37, 38, 41, 43,44, 45
Hemmoor-Warstade (DEU) **4**:4
Hengistbury Head (GBR) **2**:93
Hennius Marus, L. **18**:172
Henry VIII, armour **20**:2
heptagonal spearheads **2**:37
Hepthalites **16**:18, 20
Heracleia Trachinia (GRC) **19**:6
Heraklios **1**:146
Herculaneum (ITA) **3**:92, 94; **18**:91; **19**:113, 140
Hercules **6**:63, 64, 65; **14**:15:78; **17**:246; **19**:151, 152; **20**:92
Herculiani Seniores **6**:61, 65, 66
Herculius Maximianus **4**:55, 59, 60
Herennius Valens, M. **18**:167, 172
Herera de Pisuerga (ESP) **11**:17–22
Herforst (DEU) **18**:125, 127
Hermippus (comic poet) **19**:2
Hermitage Museum **2**:106
Hermunduri **16**:78; **19**:142
Herod Agrippa **20**:96, 97
Herodian **3**:3; **7**:24; **12**:13:61; **14**:15:80
Herodotos **16**:17, 20; **19**:2, 4
Heron of Alexandria **1**:48, 56; **18**:27, 28, 29, 31, 42, 45; **10**:11, 137; **11**:47, 50, 57, 66, 70, 77, 78, 81, 84, 85, 89, 91, 94, 96, 97, 100; **12**:13:43, 44, 45, 119, 120; **14**:15:57, 58; **17**:287; *Automata* **6**:8; *Belopoica* **6**:7; **14**:15:6; **18**:29, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 41, 43, 44, 48; *Cheiroballistra* **6**:5–55; manuscripts **6**:8–9; text **6**:10–34; translation **6**:10–34; *Pneumatica* **6**:8
Herpály (HUN) **16**:100
Herrera de Pisuerga (ESP)**7**:24; **11**:11, 17; **12**:13:15, 18, 19, 20, 47–50; **14**:15:52; **16**:87; **18**:147; *see also* Pisoraca
Herulia **2**:4–5
Heruls **2**:1, 4, 8
Herxen (NLD) **5**:205, 206
Hesiod **20**:43
Hesperides **20**:43
Hessheim (DEU) **10**:58
hetairoi **19**:4
ἐτερομήκης τάξις **19**:16, 21
Hettange (FRA) **18**:125
Heuticus **17**:162
Hewitt, D. **19**:199
hexagonal spearhead **2**:37
Hexham (GBR) **19**:250, 254; Abbey **1**:161; **19**:249, 250

Hieron **19**:8
Hieronymus **16**:336
Hieros **20**:97
High Easter (GBR) **7**:102
High Hill (GBR) **10**:104
High Rochester (GBR) **10**:2; **12**:13:131–2
Hilden (DEU) **18**:125
hilt-guards *see* swords
Himlingøje (DNK) **16**:69, 70, 73, 74, 75, 78, 96, 100
Himmelreich bei Wattens (AUT) **2**:95
Hinton (GBR) **20**:77
hipparchiai **19**:7
hipparchs **19**:2, 4
hippeis **19**:5
Hippika Gymnasia **2**:29; **3**:6, 74; **5**:128, 133; **12**:13:110; **17**:206, 208, 216; **18**:141, 142, 145, 147, 148, 149; **19**:17, 48, 52, 64, 65, 66, 156, 217, 225; counter-charge **19**:219; *testudo* **19**:219, 221, 224
hippodromoi psiloi **19**:2
hippopotamus **5**:27
hipposandals **19**:48, 133, 133
Hirpini **14**:15:1
Hirtius **19**:21–2, 27
Hispania **7**:24, 28; **14**:15:49–54; **16**:81, 82, 84, 87, 88, 89, 153; **17**:223; Baetica **17**:230; Carthaginensis **17**:230; Gallaecia **17**:230; Lusitania **17**:230; Tarraconensis **17**:223, 224, 227, 228, 230, 231
Historia Augusta **1**:4; **2**:101, 106; **14**:15:81; **16**:147
Hjortspring (DNK) **4**:4; **16**:122; Bog **17**:95
hoarding **5**:128–31; **16**:77, 108, 223; **19**:149
Hobbold, S. **18**:135
hobnails **16**:234, 350, 351, 352, 354, 356; **17**:185, 245, 246; **18**:5–24, 76; clinching **18**:6; diameter **18**:11–12; dies **18**:9–10; head **18**:11, 12; loss **18**:5; price **18**:21; production **18**:8, 9, 17; typology **18**:5, 6, 8, 10, 12, 13–14; weight **18**:6, 11, 12, 14
Hoby (DNK) **16**:69, 70, 71, 77
Hockwold cum Wilton (GBR) **20**:41
Hodder, I. **20**:80
Hodges, C. **19**:249
Hod Hill (GBR) **1**:5, 10, 91; **2**:93, 95; **3**:76; **5**:72, 74, 76, 156; **6**:52–4; **7**:24, 27, 28,32; **11**:93, 94; **12**:13:20; **17**:15, 16, 17, 46, 215
hoe **2**:71
Höck, A. **19**:94
Hoegre, River (BEL) **7**:72

- Hoffler, V. 17:1
 Hofheim (DEU) 1:91; 5:75, 76, 90
 Hofstade (BEL) 7:80–2, 84, 92, 93
 Hoghiz (ROU) 2:35, 38, 41, 53; 4:17
 Hohenferchesar (DEU) 5:185
 Holdeurn (NLD) 10:127
 Holsterhausen (DEU) 3:19, 21, 23
 Holwerd (NLD) 5:205, 207
 Holwerda, J. 17:53; 19:64
 Holy Trinity 16:335, 337
 Holzhausen (DEU) 5:205, 206; 6:120; 7:100
 Holzmühlheim (DEU) 5:68, 75
 Homs (SYR) 3:11, 14, 17; 6:78; *see also* Emesa
honesta missio 4:57
honoriaci 10:59
 Honorius 2:69; 4:63; 10:57, 59, 117; 14/15:77, 79
 hooks 4:82, 88, 96
 hoplites 19:2, 5, 8, 203; Corinthian 19:9
hoplon 18:72
 Horacius 16:84
 Hormisdas 7:39
 horn 17:88, 203
 Hornillos del Camino (ESP) 10:57, 58, 59
 Horny Jatov (SVK) 4:4
 Horreum Margi (SRB) 20:90, 90
 horse 17:216; 20:79–82, 88; bit 2:16; 11:21; 19:3, 61, 62, 81, 83, 84, 124, 133, 207, 222, 249, 252, 276, 280; acquisition 19:5; Andravida 19:195; Arabian 19:207; Arcadian 19:7; Argolic 19:7; bosal/martingale 20:75; Irish 20:75; Y-piece 20:75, 78; burials 2:4, 7, 9, 16; 19:49, 217; collar 19:1; Cretan 19:195; dancing 19:2; draught 20:79; Epidaurian 19:7; exercising 19:66; eyeguards 11:18–20, 21; figurine 19:179, 181; Fjord 19:140, 270; forma 19:43; geldings 19:259, 260, 263, 265, 276; German 19:19; Greek 19:195; Haflinger 19:140; harness 5:93, 217; 11:20, 107; 12/13:53, 55, 60; 16:19, 37, 48, 118, 119, 120, 121, 126, 136, 162, 164, 183, 184, 185, 195, 279, 280, 290, 292, 298, 301, 309, 310; 17:37–42, 38–40, 46, 61, 63, 185, 192, 216, 217, 235–6, 246, 255, 258, 259, 260, 261; 18:127; 19:vii, 48, 52, 85, 86, 95, 104, 107–9, 114, 114, 122, 179, 181, 259, 260, 265, 274, 282; breeching 19:259, 260, 260, 263, 266, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 270, 271, 274, 275, 278, 282; chest straps 19:259, 260, 260, 263, 263, 265, 266, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 275, 276, 278, 282; civil 19:48, 52; dividers of belts 16:162; double buttons 16:298; fittings 19:49, 52–4, 53, 55; iron bits 16:162; iron openwork head-piece 16:162; junction 19:48, 53, 54; pendants 16:301; *phalera* 16:162; 19:48, 55; 20:116; ring 19:48; manes 19:104–7, 197; mares 19:259, 260, 263, 265, 276; measurement 19:195; mounting 19:197; mounts 19:54; Peneia 19:195; Pindos 19:195; poll-knots 19:104; *psalia* 16:162; rearing 19:1, 5; roundel 16:162; saddle buckles 16:162; shoes 19:182; skeletons 19:137, 138; Skyros 19:195; stallions 19:264, 265, 267, 268, 269, 276; straps 19:259, 260, 260, 264, 267, 268, 275; ‘talking down’ 19:83; Thessalia 19:195, 198; throatlatch 19:85, 180, 249; training 19:64, 66; trotting 19:66; Welsh Cob 19:195
 horse archers *see* archery, horse
 horseman 16:19, 72, 82, 87, 101, 148, 153, 162, 250; 19:2; 20:91
 horse-racing 19:50
 hospital 4:37, 43; 16:191, 192, 194, 195, 197; 17:87; *see also* *valetudinarium*
hospitium publicum 17:9
 Hoss, S. 20:79
 Hostilia 2:90
 Houdan (FRA) 10:57
 hound 20:116, 120
 Housesteads (GBR) 1:2, 3, 4; 4:4; 7:102; 17:123, 123, 215, 216; 19:vii
 Hriniv (Grinev) (UKR) 18:121
 Hromówka (BLR) 3:45; 5:183, 237
 Hüfingen (DEU) 1:91; 17:53, 74
 Huete (ESP) 10:58
 Humber, River (GBR) 17:14
 Hummer 19:52
 Humvee (HMMWV) 19:52
 humming-bulb arrows 2:109
 Hundred Years War 17:205
 Hunerberg (DEU) 5:125
 Hungary 2:9, 11; 17:129; 19:138
 Hunn (NOR) 16:126
 Huns 2:4, 8; 16:18, 19, 20, 38, 62, 66, 147, 148; 17:203, 204, 209; Chionite 17:205; Ephthalite 17:205; *see also* Xiongnu
 Hunte, River (DEU) 17:269
 Hunter, F. 17:239, 240
 hunting 17:61; 19:179, 183; spears 2:16
 hunt scene 20:115, 116, 118, 119
 Hurbanovo (SVK) 5:223
 Hurum (NOR) 5:179
 Husaria re-enactment group 19:223
hussos 18:65
 HV (Vickers’ Hardness) 20:109
 hybridization, artefact style 20:80
 Hyères (FRA) 5:18, 20
 ‘Hyginus’ 1:109; 4:30, 33–48; 18:3; 19:278
 Hyland, A. 19:48, 50
 Hyperanor 3:82
 Hyperides 19:7; *Against Diondas* 19:7
I
iaculum 16:148
 Iapodes 14/15:30
 Iazyges 16:202; 17:146; 19:278
 Iberia (GEO) 7:39
 Iberia (ESP/PRT) 19:85, 89
 Iberian Peninsula 16:19, 84, 85; 19:137–8, 140
 Iberians 18:66
 Ickham (GBR) 10:104
 Idaard (NLD) 5:205
 Idistaviso (DEU) 3:2, 21
 Ilssel (NLD) 3:20
iklwa 16:18
Ἴλου (ilai) 19:7, 21
ilarchos 19:8
 Île-de-France (FRA) 19:223
 Ilişua (ROU) 6:119
 Ilkjaer, J. 17:2, 255
 Illemose (DNK) 5:177
 Ilerda (ESP) 2:67
 Iles d’Hyères (FRA) 5:18
 Ilischken (RUS) 5:68, 72; 16:70
 Illerup Ådel (DNK) 3:45; 5:29, 30, 173, 177, 179, 183, 193, 199, 200, 201, 227, 232, 233, 237, 238; 7:64, 78–80; 16:18, 121, 129, 134, 137; 17:177, 178, 179, 180, 205, 255, 258; 20:22
 Illyricum 12/13:31; 14/15:30; 19:165; 20:94
 Ilok (HRV) 17:3
imaginifer 1:140; 3:86
imago 14/15:77–84; 16:335, 336, 337; 19:249
immunes 17:8; 18:88
imperator 14/15:77; 16:336, 338
imperium 14/15:78; *Romanum* 16:335
impetus 16:18, 86; 19:17; *cantabricus* 16:86
 Inchtuthil (GBR) 3:3; 5:117; 19:vii
 Independența (ROU) 10:24
 India 18:106
 Inductive Coupled Plasma (ICP) analysis 20:109
Ineditum Vaticanum 18:65
infamiae 16:336, 338
 infantry 19:1, 2, 4, 15, 25, 28–30, 43, 75, 78, 258; 20:111; Dacian 19:265; heavy 16:85, 341; 19:28; light 19:22, 30; mounted 19:43
 ingots 18:9; 20:78
in Pertica 2:12
 Inlăceni (ROU) 2:39
 inlay 16:37; animals 16:37; circles 16:37; gold-coloured 16:237; lunar 16:37; magical signs 16:37; runic signs 16:37; solar 16:37; svastikas 16:37; tamga symbols 16:37; triquetras 16:37
 Inn, River (AUT) 16:347
 Inota (HUN) 6:106, 107, 108
 Inowrocław-Szymborze (POL) 16:34, 36, 49, 135
 inscription 16:17, 19, 69, 77, 86, 87, 158, 162, 176, 197, 246, 251, 265, 268, 321, 330; 17:45, 48–51, 50, 73, 101, 159, 160, 161, 161; 19:66; 20:55, 57, 65, 117, 119; punched 16:176, 255, 265; runic 16:38
insignia 1:163; 7:27, 39, 40, 43, 44; 16:100; 18:150; golden torques 16:100; bracelets (Kolbenarmringen) 16:100; shield bosses 16:100
 Insus 19:249, 251
 Intercisa/Dunaujváros (HUN) 1:152; 2:20, 60; 10:75; 17:205, 206, 207; 18:172; *see also* Dunapentele; helmets 16:249, 252, 270; type I 16:252; type II 16:252, 267, 271; type III 16:252, 264, 265, 267, 269, 270; type IV 16:252, 265, 267
interequitibus 19:30
interfusa proelio 19:30
interiacio 19:28
interpono 19:28
inter turmis 19:30
intervallum 16:193, 195, 198
 Inveresk (GBR) 19:252
Ioviana Seniores 6:61, 65, 66
Ioviani Cornuti iuniores 7:38; *seniores* 7:38
 Iovii-Herculii family 20:92
 IOVIS 17:63, 65
 Iran 19:151
 Iriarte, A. 18:27; 19:227, 229, 230, 236
 Ireland 20:75–82
 Irish Sea 20:78
 iron 17:8–9; 18:5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 17, 21, 22, 23, 24, 33, 35, 38, 43, 45, 57, 65, 67, 72, 101, 117, 118, 120, 138, 148, 162, 183–93; 19:200, 202; billets 6:1; chains 4:88; 16:162, 233; hardening 6:2;

- hook **4:88**; nails **4:2**; objects **4:2**; ore **17:54**; pickaxe **4:70**, **88**; sheets **6:1**, **2**; smelting slag **17:98**; strips **6:1**, **2**
- Iron Age **17:194**, **235**; **18:18**, **75**; **20:75–82**; Late **17:194**, **236**; Late Roman **17:95**; scabbards **17:11**; swords **17:11**; warriors **17:11**
- Irtys, River (CHN/KAZ/RUS) **20:32**
- Iruña (ESP) **7:99**, **115**; **10:55–6**, **59**; **11:25–33**; **12/13:19**; **14/15:49**
- Isac, D. **2:38**
- Isakovskiy (RUS), -1 burial ground **20:38**
- isculatio* **19:17**
- Isidore of Seville **2:89**; **16:81**
- Isola Rizza (ITA) **2:2**, **12**, **11**; **16:148**
- Issendorf (DEU) **4:4**
- Issus (TUR) **19:8**
- Istanbul (TUR) **1:140**, **141**, **143**; **20:26**; *see also* Constantinople and Byzantium
- Istenič, J. **14/15:34**; **18:117**, **121**
- Istyatsky (UKR) hoard **20:31**, **32**, **39–40**
- Italicus **19:19**
- Italy **2:1**, **8–11**, **16–17**, **19–20**, **5**, **116**, **118**; **5:20**, **21**, **61**, **69**, **145**; **12/13:1**; **17:7**, **191**; **18:65**, **72**; **19:52**, **75**, **138**, **140**, **165**, **278**, **281**; **20:94**; Central **18:67**, **72**, **73**; Northern **18:67**, **68**, **69**, **72**, **155**, **170**; Southern **18:67**, **69**, **72**
- Ittel (DEU) **7:70**
- Ituraei **16:207**, **287**
- Iucundus **16:313**
- iudices* **2:10**
- Iulia **5:39**
- Iuliobriga (ESP) **16:85**, **89**
- Iulius Abdes Panthera, Tib. **3:82**
- Iulius Agricola, Gn. **17:11**; **20:81**, **106**
- Iulius Aufidius **1:140**, **141**, **146**
- Iulius Avitus, M. **18:172**
- Iulius Caesar, Cn. **1:161**, **162**, **163**; **2:69**, **77–8**, **116**, **118–19**; **3:3**, **12**, **111**; **4:23**, **26–30**, **49**, **52**, **53**; **5:7**, **10**, **65**; **6:39**; **7:38**, **59**, **90**, **147**; **10:115**, **133**; **11:4**, **46**, **77**; **16:17.21**, **81**, **85**, **137**, **151**, **222**, **336**; **17:11**, **14**, **205**, **219**, **220**; **18:10**, **17**, **72**, **122**, **142**, **150**, **160**, **165**; **19:21–3**, **27**, **28**, **30**; **20:19**; *Bellum Africanum* **19:22**; *De bello Gallico* **19:21**; *De bello Hispaniensi* **19:28**
- Iulius Callisphenus **20:65**, **66**
- Iulius Firmianus **18:51**
- Iulius Florus **18:91**
- Iulius Frontinus, *Stratagemata* **19:30**
- Iulius Maternus **19:277**
- Iulius Paulus **10:116**, **118**
- Iulius Primus, C. **19:61**, **63**
- Iulius Rufus, Ti. **17:208**, **209**
- Iulius Sabinus, C. **18:172**
- Iulius Sacrovir **5:48–9**; **18:91**
- Iulius Severus, C. **19:252**
- Iulius Terentius **17:134**
- iuniores* **10:10**; *Britannici* **7:38**; *Gallicani* **7:38**
- Iupiter **17:63**; Dolichenus **16:206**, **207**, **211**; temple **17:78**; Optimus Maximus **16:335**
- iusiurandum* **16:336**, **338**
- Iustus **17:160**, **161**
- iuventus caetrata* **16:85**
- Ivanchik, A. **20:31**
- Ivanko, A. **20:32**
- ivory **3:37–8**; **5:27–31**; **10:74–8**; **17:87**; objects **20:98–9**; panel **99**; plaque **20:98**, **100**
- Ixworth (GBR) **10:57**
- Iža (SVK) **5:83–95**, **211**; **12/13:100**; **14/15:19**, **25**, **70**; **17:205**; **20:9**, **11**, **103**, **106**
- Izier (BEL) **7:72**, **92**
- Iznik (TUR) **1:142**
- J**
- Jackson, R. **17:179**
- Jacobus **7:44**
- Jaén (ESP) **7:101**
- Jagsthausen (DEU) **1:19**
- Jahn, M. **19:141**, **143**
- Jakuszowice (POL) **5:246**
- Jalón valley (ESP) **19:25**
- Jamblichus **17:134**
- James, S. **19:227**, **237**
- Jankovo (BGR) **4:4**
- jar **2:78**
- Jarak (SRB) **19:228**, **229**
- Jastres-Nord (FRA) **5:9**
- Jauja (ESP) **10:57**
- javelinmen **19:19**, **23**, **43**, **65**
- javelins **2:2**, **7**, **42**, **59**, **60**, **62**, **66**, **86**; **4:56**; **5:160**; **6:74**; **11:106**, **132–3**; **14/15:5**; **16:85**, **87**, **111**, **115**, **117**, **118**, **119**, **130**, **132**, **134**, **136**, **137**, **147**, **148**, **149**, **151**, **341**, **342**, **343**; **17:188**, **197**, **199**; **18:65**, **67**, **71**, **72**, **73**, **160**; **19:18**, **21**, **61**, **62**, **200**, **201**, **222**, **225**, **274**, **277**; *see also lanceae* and missiles; head **3:42**; **5:16**, **17**; **7:70**; **11:25**, **26–7**, **132–3**, **137**; barbed **16:111**, **114**, **115**, **116**, **117**, **130**; butt **16:310**; light **16:341**; Persian **19:200**; string loop **16:115**
- Jemelle (BEL) **7:74**, **92**
- jereed* **19:17**, **18**
- Jerome **4:61**, **62**; **16:84**
- Jerusalem (ISR) **6:8**, **49**; **18:149**
- Jevnaker (NOR) **3:45**; **5:183**
- jewellery **2:9**; **17:193**, **216**
- Jews **5:238**; **6:8**
- Jidava (ROU) **2:39**
- Jisr Banat Yakub (ISR) **10:73**
- John Scylitzes **11:92**
- Jope, E. **20:78**
- Jordan **17:206**
- Jordanes **16:17**
- Josephus **1:162**; **2:40**, **69**, **73–4**, **76–7**, **80**, **87**, **89**; **4:49**; **6:49**; **7:24**; **11:96**; **16:17**, **22**, **84**, **118**, **355**; **18:149**; **19:16**, **75**, **274**; *Jewish War* **19:16**
- Joshua Roll **12/13:89**
- Jovian **7:37**
- Juba I **2:118**; **19:276**; II **17:191**
- Judas Maccabaeus **10:73**
- Judziki (POL) **16:34**, **37**, **38**, **48**, **49**, **51**
- Jülke, C. **18:137**
- Juellinge (DNK) **3:43**; **16:69**, **70**, **71**, **72**, **77**
- jugs **18:6**
- Jugurtha **4:49**
- Jugurthine War **14/15:4**, **8**
- Julian **2:68**, **101**, **110**; **3:10**; **4:57**; **6:61–6**; **7:37**, **44**; **10:5**, **15**, **16**; **14/15:79**, **81**, **83**
- Julian, bishop of Toletum **16:149**
- Julius (the veteran) **4:59**
- Jumilla (ESP) **7:117**
- junction loop **12/13:40**; strap fittings **20:104**
- Junkelmann, M. **17:102**, **105**; **18:148**; **19:16**, **51**, **75**, **76**, **207**, **211**
- Jupiter **6:63**, **64**, **65**; **10:3**; **12/13:62**, **110**, **111**; **14/15:78**; **18:90**, **93**, **102**, **106**, **125**, **135**, **137**, **139**; **20:92**; Dolichenus, temple **18:51**; Giant **18:105**, **106**; Heliopolitanus **18:167**
- Juslenville (BEL) **7:72**, **92**
- Justinian **1:149**; **2:5**, **69**; **7:45**
- Juthungi **14/15:79**; **16:202**
- Jutland (DNK) **20:19**; Peninsula **16:39**, **99**, **100**, **120**, **126**; **17:177**; South **17:95**
- Juvenal **16:84**
- K**
- Kāba-i Zardušt at Naqsh-e Rostam (IRN) **16:17**
- Kabiri **18:137**, **139**
- Kachin (UKR) **16:62**
- Kaiseraugst (CHE) **4:14**; **17:251**
- Kajdacs (HUN) **2:7**, **6**
- Kalendo, J. **17:173**
- Kalkar (DEU) **19:143**
- Kalkriese (DEU) **3:1–34**; **5:49**; **6:69–84**; **10:35**, **38**, **41**; **11:2**, **4**; **12/13:11**; **14/15:34**; **16:196**, **197**, **213**, **214**, **215**, **216**, **219**, **220**, **222**, **223**, **225**, **226**, **229**, **233**, **234**, **235**, **246**, **292**; **17:102**, **103**, **123**, **185–9**; **18:75–80**, **111**, **148**, **186**; **19:48**, **86**, **138**, **281**; -Dröge **18:76–7**
- Kama River (RUS) **20:38**, **41**
- Kamarina (ITA) **19:2**
- kamarion see cheiroballestria*, arch *kamax* **19:200**
- kambestria see cheiroballestria*, field-frames
- Kamińczyk (POL) **16:32**, **33**, **34**, **36**, **41**, **46**, **48**, **49**, **50**, **109**, **112**; **17:23**, **24**, **29**
- kanones see cheiroballestria*, case and slider
- kanonia see cheiroballestria*, bars
- kantabroi* **16:81**, **84**
- Kapfenstein (AUT) **6:108**
- Karanovo (BGR) **19:49**, **52**
- Karavanke mountains (SVN) **17:7**
- Kasbruch (DEU) **18:125**
- Kasseedorf (DEU) **4:4**; **5:205**, **207**
- Kastell (DEU) **11:21**
- Kaster-Kanne (BEL) **7:59**, **92**
- kataphraktarii* **16:162**; *see also cataphractarii*
- kataphraktoi* **19:201**
- katastasis* **19:3**, **9**, **10**
- Katsch/Steiermark (AUT) **6:107**
- Kazanskaya (RUS) **20:32**
- Kellner, H. **19:153**
- Kelpies, The **19:vi**, **ix**
- Kelvedon (GBR) **2:93**; **7:102**
- Kemnitz **4:4**, **5**; **5:185**
- Kempton (DEU) **5:75**; **10:89**, **91**; **12/13:80**; *see also* Cambodunum
- Kenchester (GBR) **1:2**, **4**, **91**
- Kenchreai (GRC) **18:45**
- Kenya, Baringo region **20:80**
- Kerch (UKR) **20:31**, **36**, **65**, **66**; Pantikapaion necropolis **20:65**
- Keswick (GBR) **1:39**
- Keto **20:43**
- Kettenpanzer* **4:2**
- Kettenhemd* **4:2**
- Khabei (UKR) **16:157**
- Khazanov, A. **20:29**
- Khirbet el-Mukhayet (JOR) **17:207**
- Khisfina (SYR) **5:30**; **17:88**
- Khomutovka (RUS) **20:36**
- Khudyaki (RUS) **20:35**
- Khyber knife **16:18**
- Kiel (DEU) **4:4**
- Kietrz (POL) **5:246**
- Kiev (UKR), City Museum **12/13:90**, **92**
- Kiköszeg (HUN) **1:92**
- King **16:17**, **20**, **22**, **137**, **335**, **336**; Argotus **16:158**; Ataulf **16:153**; Erwig **16:147**, **151**; Skiluros **16:161**, **162**; Teja **16:152**; Theoderic **16:152**

- Kingsholm (GBR) 5:76; 18:106
 King's Peace 19:6
 Kipchakovsky (RUS), burial ground 20:38, 44
 Kirchwald (DEU) 12/13:75
 Kirkburn (GBR) 4:2, 4
 Kirkby Thore (GBR) 19:251, 254
 Kirkham (GBR) 5:90; 19:252
 Kisárpás (HUN) 1:145
 Kishpek (RUS) 20:41
 Kiskunfélegyháza–Belsőferencszállás (HUN) 16:98, 99
 Klein-Winternheim (DEU) 5:193; 10:87–93; 20:111
kleisis see *cheiromballistra*, trigger-mechanism
 Kleisthenes, Reforms of 19:3
klēroi 19:2
 Kleve (DEU) 5:125
klimakion see *cheiromballistra*, ladder
klivanion 12/13:89–94
 Klosterneuberg (AUT) 17:206
 Klumbach, H. 19:155, 157
 Knaith Park (GBR) 10:2
 Kneblinghausen (DEU) 3:5, 24
 knees 19:78–9; -breeches 19:258; -guard see armour, knee-guard
 knives 2:2, 12; 6:105, 108, 109, 115, 131, 134; 7:138; 11:19; 16:18, 37, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 62, 87, 97, 98, 99, 101, 102, 107, 151, 153, 162, 228, 229, 233, 234, 353; 17:179, 181, 223, 225, 230; 20:20; *falcata* 16:88; scabbards 17:223, 224; Simancas 11:25, 28; 17:223, 224, 227, 228, 229, 230; single-edged 16:97, 98, 99
 Knopfsoren 19:140
 Knyazh'ya Gora (UKR) 16:58, 62
 Koblenz (DEU) 2:109; 3:85; 19:143, 228, 230, 233, 239; -Bubenheim 3:8; 5:160
 Köln (DEU) 2:101; 5:71; 10:75, 100; 12/13:9; 16:280, 282, 284; 17:61; 19:61, 62, 155; Alteburg 19:86–9; -Weinheim 10:58; see also Cologne
 Köngen (DEU) 12/13:55; 17:124; 19:155
 Környe (HUN) 2:8, 9; 19:90
 Kohlert, M. 18:139
 Koinos 19:6
 Koiranos 19:7
 Kolberg (POL) 18:8
 Kolling, A. 18:125, 127
 Kolonia Rychlocice (POL) 16:41, 44, 50
 Kolożab (POL) 16:47
 Komárom (HUN) 17:129
 Komorów (POL) 4:4
 Kompanijcy village (UKR) 16:148, 149
 Kongeåen, River (DNK) 16:73
 Konin (POL) 16:41, 43, 50, 135
 Koninklijke Musea voor Kunst en Geschiedenis (BEL) 12/13:75
konoeide see *cheiromballistra*, arms
 Kontich (BEL) 7:78–80, 84, 92, 93
kontos 19:201
 Kopaniewo (POL) 17:27
kophinos 2:76
kopis 19:xii, 201–2, 202
 Kopki (POL) 16:47
 Kops Plateau (NLD) 17:82, 83, 105; 18:150; 19:137, 139, 140, 141, 143, 144; see also Nijmegen
 Kortrijk (BEL) 7:92
 Korzeń (POL) 16:117
 Kosika (RUS) 16:96
 Koster, A. 17:69
 Kostheim (DEU) 10:58
 Kostievo (BGR) 17:27, 28
 Kostolatz (SRB) 10:125
 Kostelec na Hané (CZE) 16:31, 47
 Kostolná pri Dunaji (SVK) 3:43; 5:51, 217, 220
 Kouklia-Paphos (GRC) 1:153
 Kragehul (DNK) 16:37, 42, 115, 136; 17:205
 Kranj (SVN) 17:7
 Krasnodar (RUS) 20:65; reservoir 20:29
 Krasusze Golowierzchy (POL) 5:175, 237
 Krateros 19:7
 Krefeld-Gellep (DEU) 3:76; 5:127, 134; 7:106; 10:55, 60; 17:69, 74, 216; 19:48, 49, 50, 86, 137, 138, 139, 140, 217; battlefield 19:217; horse burials 19:217; see also Gelduba
 Krempechnale 16:57
 Kreuzbandhelm 20:26
 Kreuzhacke 16:310, 312, 314
 Krier, J. 19:143
 Kromenie-het Hain (NLD) 6:91
 Kronos-king 16:336
 Krotón (ITA) 19:2
 Kruishoutem-Kapellekouter (BEL) 7:14, 59, 92
 Krupice (POL) 5:185, 191
 Kuban (RUS) 20:70; River 16:162; 20:38
 Kudashevsky (RUS), burial ground 20:41
 Künzl, E. 17:16, 108; 18:133; 20:2
 Künzing 1:147; 4:4; 5:220; 7:64, 86; 10:75, 88–9, 91, 92, 121, 122, 123; 19:43
 kukhri, Gurkha 19:vi, vii, xi, xii–xiii
kulindroi chalkoi see *cheiromballistra*, bronze cylinders
 Kunow, J. 17:73
 Kuny (POL) 16:41, 43, 44, 50
 Kupa, River (HRV/SVN) 14/15:29, 33, 34, 35; 17:1
 Kush (SDN) 17:53, 54
 Kythera (GRC) 19:8; Athenian occupation 19:8
L
labarum 6:61, 62, 63, 65, 66; 14/15:78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84
 Labienus 19:22–3
 La Bienvenida (ESP) 7:110, 113, 117; 10:58, 59
 La Brèche (FRA) 10:57
 La Caridad (ESP) 16:317
 Lachish (ISR) 1:153
 Lachmirowice (POL) 3:43; 5:181
 La Chorquilla (ESP) 11:17, 20
 La Cloche (FRA) 5:9, 17
 Lacollonge (FRA) 5:19, 21
 Ladenburg (DEU) 12/13:53–7; 17:69, 74; 17:219; 19:86, 86
 Ladiner Tal (ITA) 5:68, 72
 La Ermita (ESP) 11:17
laeti 16:117, 130; graves 7:103
 Lahnu-Dorlar (DEU) 3:24
 La Hoya (ESP) 11:11
 Lajjun see Caparcotna
 Lake Constance (AUT/CHE/DEU) 17:243
 Lake Copais (GRC) 19:3
 Lakedaimonians 19:3, 9; *Constitution* 19:5
 Lake Nemi (ITA) 7:147
 Lamadelaine (LUX) 17:26, 27, 28, 29, 29, 69, 74
 Lambaesis (DZA) 10:57, 125; 18:149, 172
 Lambousa (CYP) 1:146
 lamellar armour 2:12, 17
laminae 18:7
 Lammert, F. 19:15
 La Morterona (ESP) 10:57, 58; 17:223
 lamp, Loeschke IX 17:8
 Lancaster (GBR) 19:47, 50, 249, 250, 252
 lance 2:7, 9, 12, 16, 17, 108; 3:3, 62, 67; 16:21, 23, 31, 33, 35, 72, 108, 111, 114, 115, 117, 130, 132, 134, 135, 147, 148, 149, 151, 153, 205, 222, 310, 331; butt 16:208; heads 2:5, 9, 12, 18; 3:2, 68; 10:87–93; 16:31, 35, 36, 38, 39, 43, 45, 46, 51, 70, 208, 229; leaf-shaped 16:37, 41, 117, 273; loop for holding 16:148; socket 16:31, 34, 37, 39, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 50, 51, 52
lancea 7:24; 16:149; 18:160; 19:274; see also javelins and missiles
lanceolae 16:148
 lancers 19:43
 lances 19:18, 282
lanc(h)iarri 1:151, 156
 Lancia (ESP) 14/15:53; 16:84
 Landsknechte 17:116, 116, 117, 117
 Lang, J. 20:106
 Langobardi see Longobards
 Langres (FRA) 1:88, 95
 Langton (GBR) 7:104
 Lankhills (GBR) 7:100
 Lansen (DEU) 5:169
 La Nuez de Abajo (ESP) 7:104, 109, 141; 10:58
 Laoheschen (CHN) 20:38
 La Olmeda (ESP) 7:99, 101, 104, 105, 108, 109, 110; 10:55, 57, 58, 59; 17:223
 La Palma (ESP) 17:198, 198
 lapis lazuli 19:86
lararium 2:109
 large bundle 2:85
 Largennius, C. 3:81, 100
laridum 2:67–8; *carnis* 2:68
 Larisa (GRC) 19:2
 lark; crested 1:161; horned or shore 1:161
 Larsen, A. 19:217, 218, 219, 224–5
 La Sagra (ESP) 17:228
 La Sauge (CHE) 5:49
 Las Cogotas (ESP) 12/13:77; 16:88
 Las Murallas 10:58
 La Spezia 5:20
 Las Rabas (Spain) 16:88
 lasso 16:152, 153
 Lasthenes 19:4
 La Tène (CHE) 16:18, 48, 70, 77, 88, 121; 17:1, 12, 23, 27, 28, 29, 69, 239, 279; III 17:193; 19:207; knives 17:8; Late swords 17:1; Middle swords 17:1
 Late Iron Age and Roman Ireland (LIARI) project 20:75
 Laténium Museum 19:207
 Late Roman Court Style 16:249
 La Teste-Nègre (FRA) 5:17
 La Tête de l'Ost (FRA) 5:17
 laths 2:16
 Latium (ITA) 18:67, 72
 Laur-Belart, R. 17:251
 laurel wreath motif 5:169, 175, 183, 185
 Lauriacum (AUT) 2:39, 41; 3:45; 4:17; 10:75; see also Linz
 Lauersfort (DEU) 19:92
 La Vega Baja de Toledo (ESP) 7:107, 109, 112, 137
 lead 3:117; 7:4; 19:168, 173, 174; seals 17:192–3; tags 18:22; white 14/15:12
 leaf 18:165
 leather 3:5, 92; 7:7, 111; 11:1, 121–2; 18:1–4, 86, 93, 112, 117,

- 125, 127, 143, 145, 146, 147, 150; biretta **16:88**
Lebach (DEU) **12/13:75**
Lebar *Gabála Erénn* **20:81**
Lechința de Mureș (ROU) **6:110**, 111, 112, 121, 122, 134; **17:144**
Leckhampton Hill (GBR) **20:41**
Leckie broch (GBR) **19:108**
Leeds, E. **20:77**
Lees, W. **2:74**
Leeuwen (NLD) **5:70**
Lefkadia (GRC) **19:75**
legate **19:23**
leggings **2:81**; **19:62**
legion **14/15:4**, **77**; **16:70**, 198, 203, 213, 225, 228, 267, 285, 335, 337, 354, 364; **18:91**, 137, 139, 144, 162; **19:27**, 43; *Alaudae* **2:116**; *Martia* **2:115–16**, 118; **3:89**; *Maximiana* **20:56**, **57**; *I Adiuatrix* **1:27**, 140; **16:292**; **17:135**; **18:51**; **20:56**; *I Augusta* **16:84**; *I Germanica* **10:129**; *I Herculia* **1:2**; **12/13:31**; *I Italica* **16:191**, 192, 197, 198; **17:87**, 90, 172; **19:154**; *I Jovia* **1:2**; **12/13:31**; *I Martia* **2:116**; *I Minervia* **1:163**; **5:173**; **10:49**, 126, 129; *II Adiuatrix* **1:161**; **3:88**; **12/13:37**; **16:285**, 287, 291, 322; **17:277**; *II Augusta* **1:2**, 4, 12, 145; **2:62**; **6:53**; **10:49**, 52; **16:282**; **19:vii**; **20:115–16**, 118, 120; *II Italica* **1:142**; **2:39**, 83; **17:161**; *II Parthica* **1:151**; **14/15:81**; **17:122**; *II Traiana* **1:156**; *III* **2:118**; **11:21**, 22; *III Augusta* **18:149**; *III Cyrenaica* **5:69**; **10:73**, 88; *III Gallica* **2:118**; **16:204**; **17:42**; *III Italica* **6:111**; *IV* **10:12**; *IV Flavia Felix* **1:10**, 12, 13; **16:203**; **20:57**; *IV Macedonica* **2:116**; **11:17**, 18, 21–2; **12/13:15**, 47; **16:84**; *IV Scythica* **1:142**; *V Alaudae* **1:161–3**; **2:116**; **6:8**, 48; *V Iovia* **16:295**; *V Macedonica* **6:116**, 117; **12/13:29**, 31; **17:160**, 161, 162; **19:165**, 180, 184; *VI* **11:22**; *VI Herculia* **17:276**; *VI Victrix* **12/13:15**, 47; **14/15:49**; **17:193**; **19:vii**; *VII* **10:59**, 60; *VII Claudia* **1:14**; **20:55**; *VII Gemina* **7:21**, 112; **12/13:15**, 16, 21, 47; **14/15:49**, 52, 53; **16:203**; **17:42**; **20:56**; *VIII Augusta* **1:142**; **3:88**, 89; **16:197**; **17:87**, 159; **19:165**, 179, 183; *IX Hispana* **2:93**; **19:121**, 134; *X Gemina* **3:60**; **10:127**; **12/13:15**, 37, 40; **14/15:49**; **17:42**; **18:136**; **19:121**, 134; *XI* **10:49**; *XI Claudia* **1:14**, 162; **3:88**; **16:335**, 336; **20:65**; *XIII* **10:6**; **17:16**; *XIII Gemina* **1:10**, 36; **6:111**, 117; **16:203**; **17:42**, 159, 160, 160, 161, 162, 220; **19:165**, 179, 180, 183, 184, 184; *XIV Gemina* **2:39**, 83, 116; **3:85**, 86; **5:49**, 125; **18:136**; *XV Apollinaris* **2:62**; *XV Primigenia* **3:82**; *XX* **10:3**; *XX Valeria Victrix* **1:145**; **11:22**; **20:115–16**, 118, 120; *XXI Flavia Firma* **1:140**, 163; *XXI Rapax* **5:63**, 156; **10:129**; *XXII Primigenia* **1:14**, 27; **3:86**; **10:128**; *XXX* **19:121**; *XXX Ulpia Victrix* **1:146**; **10:128**, 129
legionaries **14/15:4**, 26; **16:85**, 86, 87, 114, 122, 191, 196, 198, 220, 222, 350, 353, 355, 356; **17:46**, 88, 101, 115, 124, 185, 206
legionary bases **5:63**; bath **16:191**, 197; building **16:196**; cavalry **19:27**; equipment **16:222**; fortress **16:194**, 282, 309, 317; veterans **16:279**, 287, 289, 292
Legion Six Historical Foundation **14/15:61**
Lehndorf (DEU) **6:106**
Leicester (GBR) **10:57**; **17:193**
Leiden (NLD) **7:51**; **18:193**; **19:230**; Museum **20:26**
Leiderdorp (NLD) **5:53**; **16:246**
Leidsche Rijn (NLD) **20:67**
Leine (DEU) **3:22**
Lejjun *see* el-Lejjun
Lelantine War **19:2**
Le-Mont-de-Lausanne (CHE) **10:55**
Lendon, J. **18:97**; **19:17**
Lengyel (HUN) **7:104**
Lenk Schnidejoch (CHE) **18:17**, 24
lentils **2:68**
Lenz, E. **20:32**
Leo **11:91**; the Wise **12/13:90**
León (ESP) **7:112**; **12/13:15–22**, 100; **14/15:49**, 51–2, 62, 74; **18:193**; **20:10**; Botines Building **14/15:52**; Calvo Sotelo Square **14/15:52**; Conde Luna Square **14/15:49**, 51–2, 52; General Mola Street **14/15:49**; IES Juan de Encina **14/15:51**; La Palomera **14/15:49**; La Praviana **14/15:49**; Plegarias Street **14/15:51**; Puente Castro **14/15:53**; Puerta Castillo-Santa Marina **14/15:52**, 53; Puerta Obispo **14/15:52**; Ramiro III Street **14/15:51**; San Albito Street **14/15:52**, 53; Santa Marina Street **14/15:52**, 53
Lepcis Magna (LBY) **1:140**; **16:17**, 19
Lérida (ESP) **11:21**
Les Avenièrès (FRA) **5:18**, 21
Les Avins (BEL) **7:72–4**, 92
Lesné (SVK) **5:220**
Lesser Garth (GBR) **20:78**
Leucas (GRC) **19:8**
Levant **16:18**; **17:131**, 204, 206
Leverkusen-Rheindorf (DEU) **17:73**
Le Vieil-Évreux (FRA) **7:100**, 105, 110
levis armatura **10:14**
Lexden (GBR) **4:4**, 5
lex Iulia maiestatis **10:115–18**
Lezuza (ESP) **7:114**
Libanius **6:63**
Liber Pontificalis **2:1**
Liberchies (BEL) **7:59**, 80, 92; **10:100**
Libya **17:131**; **18:146**
Libyans **19:276**
Licaius **3:87**
Liccaeus **18:167**, 168, 170
Licinius **4:58**; **14/15:79**; **17:161**; **20:97**
lictors **20:87**, 89, 97
Liebenau (DEU) **10:57**
Liédana (ESP) **7:99**, 114, 115; **10:56**, 59
Liège (BEL) **7:72**
lignei vasa **2:68**
lignum **2:74**
ligo **2:69**, 71–2, 69, 76, 89
Liguria (ITA) **2:10**
lilia **2:78**; **4:51**
Lilla Harg (SWE) **16:100**
limb armour **14/15:19**, 20
limes **16:57**, 69, 75, 76, 78, 139, 202, 207, 208, 273, 275; **17:78**; -Congress **20:1**; Danubian **16:195**; **17:193**, 277; German **20:116**; Raetian **16:286**; **17:39**; **19:149**; Rhine **17:63**; Taunus **16:75**; Transalutan **16:176**; Upper German **17:123**
Limestone Corner (GBR) **7:32**
Limigantes **14/15:79**
limitanei **4:63**; **17:227**; **18:144**
Linares **7:101**; **10:58**
Lincoln (GBR) **1:91**; **5:74**; **16:242**, 244
Lindisfarne Gospels **18:27**
linen **17:83**
Linz (AUT) **1:142**, 143; **3:68**; **4:17**; **5:51**, 99, 237; **7:86**; **10:24**, 75
lion **18:125**, 156, 169; **20:43**, 116, 118
Lipica culture **17:23**, 28
Lippe (DEU) **3:1**, 5, 19, 22, 23, 24
Lippizzaner horses **3:73**
Litten (DEU) **5:185**, 191
lituus **16:242**, 246
Liutprand **2:1**, 10, 18
Livia **5:39**, 40
Livy **2:78**; **4:50**, 51; **11:96**; **14/15:29**; **16:81**, 84, 85, 90; **17:24**, 279–83; **18:65**, 166; **19:9**, 10, 21, 25, 28, 153; *Roman History* **19:25**
lixae **3:5**
Lixus (MAR) **1:92**
Ljubljana (SVN) **1:12**; **12/13:21**; *see also* Emona
Ljubljanica, River (SVN) **11:1–4**; **14/15:29**, 33–4
Llyn Fawr (GBR) Hoard **20:77**
Lobor (HRV) **18:172**
lochoi **19:4**, 5, 25
Locrians **19:7**
Łódź (POL) Muzeum Archeologiczne **18:i**; Etnograficzne **18:117**
Lokris (GRC) **19:3**
Lombardy (ITA) **5:21**
Lombera (ESP) **16:87**
London (GBR) **1:11**, 13; **3:37**, 88, 96, 102; **5:29**; **7:28**, 149; **10:3**, 76, 121; **12/13:19**; **17:206**; **18:149**, 172; **19:48**, 49, 109; **20:1**; 3; Tower of **20:1**; Walbrook Street **20:80**; *see also* Bank of England
longbow **14/15:44**; **16:23**, 127; **17:205**
Longeriaco (ITA) **2:18**
Longinus Biarta **19:62**, 63
Longinus Sdapeze **19:250**
Longobard lawcodes **2:12**
Longobard-Gepid wars **2:6**
Longobards **2:2**, 4–5, 8–10, 12, 18, 20; **5:199**
Long-Pont (FRA) **7:14**
long-reining **19:x**, 52, 61–7, 63, 64–5, 65, 66; Danish method **19:64**; English method **19:64**; French method **19:64**; Iberian/Viennese method **19:64**
Longthorpe (GBR) **3:102**
Long Windsor (GBR) **11:120**
Lopodunum *see* Ladenburg
L'Orange, H. **20:87**
lorarius **2:115**, 119
Lorch (AUT) **1:91**
Lorenzberg (DEU) **5:74**
lorica **1:142**, 145; **16:147**; **18:163**; *hamata* **1:142**, 147, 151; **11:123**; **17:95–9**; **18:163**; **19:258**; fastening hook **17:245**; *plumata* **17:77**; *'segmentata'* **6:139**, 140, 147, 152; **7:59**; **2:77**, 82, 83, 86–7; **6:45**, 48, 71, 76; **10:27–41**; **11:93**, 123,

- 135; **12/13**:15–22, 67–72, 107; **14/15**:15, 46, 49; 16:191, 192, 193, 194, 197, 310; **17**:87, 192, 245, 246, 248; **18**:186; **19**:vii, 170, 171; **20**:1; Alba Iulia type **14/15**:25, 26, 53; **16**:194, 195, 196, 197, 198; backplate **12/13**:97, 101; 14/15:16, 17, 22, 23–5, 61, 62, 64; breastplate **14/15**:64; buckle **14/15**:51; **16**:191, 192, 193, 310, 314; Corbridge type **12/13**:18–19, 20, 21, 22, 98, 100; **14/15**:22, 25, 49–52, 53, 64, 65, 66, 67, 73, 74; **16**:192, 194, 196, 197, 198; **19**:171; **20**:15; dating **14/15**:52–3, 53–4; decorative fittings **20**:11–14, 14; embossed washers **12/13**:19; fasteners **12/13**:20; **14/15**:19, 19; **14/15**:72–3; **16**:192, 193, 194; **20**:11, 12, 13, 14; fittings **14/15**:52; girdle hoops/girth plates **12/13**:20; **14/15**:23, 24, 25, 62, 66–8, 68, 69; **20**:9–11, 10, 11; hinged buckles **12/13**:35, 40; hinged strap fittings **12/13**:19–20; Kalkriese type **14/15**:25, 49, 53, 65; **16**:196, 197, 198; lateral fastener **14/15**:25, 62, 64–5, 70; leathering **12/13**:20–1; **14/15**:21–2, 66, 70–1, 70; **20**:11, 15; lobate hinges **12/13**:18–19; **14/15**:52, 61; **19**:257; Newstead type **12/13**:18–19, 20, 21, 22, 97–102; **14/15**:15, 19, 20, 22, 25, 26, 49, 52–3, 61–74; **14/15**:63–73; **16**:191, 196, 197, 198; **20**:7–16; pauldron **16**:191, 192, 193, 195, 197; rivets **12/13**:20–1; **14/15**:66, 70–1; roves **14/15**:71; shoulderguard **14/15**:16–19, 18, 51, 62, 65–6; shoulderguards **20**:14–15, 15, 16; tie loops **12/13**:40; tie rings **12/13**:18; **14/15**:52, 61, 65; **20**:9; upper section **14/15**:63; vertical fastener **14/15**:21, 21, 71; *see also* armour, segmental; *squamata* **1**:147; **11**:123; **12/13**:109, 111, 114; **14/15**:41, 41, 43, 44; **16**:194, 195, 273, 275; **17**:77, 87, 166, 167, 192; **18**:163; **19**:171, 272; field repairs **14/15**:46–7
- loriner **2**:32; **20**:82
lorinery **20**:75–82
lorum **2**:115
Los Tolmos (ESP) **7**:99, 115, 117
lost-wax casting **2**:37; **4**:73
Los Villares (ESP) **7**:102, 127
Loubers (FRA) **7**:102
Loughor (GBR) **5**:74; **14/15**:54
Loupian (FRA) **10**:56
Louvre *see* Musée du Louvre
Low Borrow Bridge (GBR) **19**:252
Lower Saxony (DEU) **2**:2
Lubiana (POL) **16**:108
Luboszyce culture **5**:179, 185
Lubtchansky, N. **19**:10
Lucan **16**:84, 85, 152
Lucanians **14/15**:1
Lucca/Luca (ITA) **2**:17; **5**:238
Luceius Pekularis **1**:59
Luccius Faustus, Q. **17**:220
Lucian of Samosata **2**:106; **3**:6, 28
Lucilius (*cedo alteram*) **18**:166
Lucillius Germanus, M. **16**:321, 322, 327
Lucius Caesar **5**:39, 40
Lučka (POL) **17**:27, 28
Lucullus **16**:81
Lucus August **16**:87
Ludovisi sarcophagus *see* sarcophagus, Ludovisi
Luga (RUS) **16**:58, 62
Lugdunum (FRA) **17**:224; *see also* Lyon
Lugio (HUN) **17**:276; *see also* Dunaszekcső
Lugo (ESP) **10**:58; **16**:87
Luik, M. **17**:197
Luna **17**:161
Lunt, The (GBR) **1**:91; **2**:74; **4**:4; **11**:93; **18**:193
lunulae **17**:46, 49, 219–21, 220; **19**:54, 83, 85, 85, 86, 90, 92, 93, 95, 97, 116, 260, 261, 265, 268, 270, 272, 274, 275, 276, 278
Lupa Capitolina **18**:91, 111, 136
Lupa Romana **18**:91, 136
Lurie, E. **20**:38
Lusigny (FRA) **5**:10, 16, 20
Lusitanians **16**:87
Lusius Quietus **19**:277
lustratio **17**:171
lusus Troiae **19**:156
Lutatius Catullus **2**:67, 81
Luxembourg **18**:183, 193
Lyaeos **19**:250
Lycia (TUR) **12/13**:85
Lydney Park (GBR) **10**:56
Lyncestis **19**:5
Lyne (GBR) **1**:2
Lyne, M. **20**:118
Lyon (FRA) **1**:92, 94, 95; **4**:4, 5; **5**:18, 20, 21, 30, 145; **6**:7, 18, 22, 24, 39, 45, 50, 54, 80–2, 117, 118; **10**:7, 137, 138; **11**:54, 56, 92, 93, 94, 99; **18**:17, 51; *see also* Lugdunum
Lyson and Kallikles, tomb of **19**:75
M
Maas *see* Meuse
Maastricht (NLD) **7**:72, 92; **10**:100; **12/13**:109–15; **18**:192, 193
Mabrouk **19**:66, 66
mace **16**:21, 108, 342, 343
Macedonia **2**:116, 118; **3**:10; **4**:23
MacGregor, M. **17**:11
machaira **19**:xii, 201
machines **18**:8
Macipsa **19**:276
maciuca **16**:342
Mackreth, D. **17**:123
McManus Galleries, Dundee (UK) **19**:viii
Mâcon (FRA) **5**:147
Macrinus **19**:85
madder **19**:240
Madinat al-Zahra (ESP) **10**:21, 25
Madrid (ESP) **12/13**:92; *missorium* **7**:48; National Museum **17**:221
Madrona (ESP) **7**:106
Madroñero de la Cal, A. **7**:109
maenads **20**:43
Magán (ESP) **7**:101, 113
Magdalensberg (AUT) **5**:33, 74, 75, 77, 78; **6**:106, 107; **11**:2, 4; **12/13**:21; **14/15**:15, 34; **16**:242, 244, 295; **17**:9, 24
Magdalenska gora *see* Magdalensberg
Magdalensberg
magic **19**:81
magister **10**:10; *draconum***4**:62; *equitum* **7**:43; **18**:145; *fabricae* **10**:133; *militum* **2**:10; **10**:117; *militum praesentalis* **7**:43; *officiorum* **7**:37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; **20**:96, 97; *peditum* **7**:44; *signorum* **4**:62
Magna Graecia **19**:2
Magnentius **7**:43
magnetite **11**:12
Magnus Maximus **7**:44
Magyars **2**:108; **17**:203
Mahdia (TUN) **10**:7, 12; **11**:77, 96
Mahlstedt (DEU) **5**:205, 206, 207
Maiden Castle (GBR) **4**:4
mail *see* armour, mail *and* lorica *hamata*
Main, River (DEU) **16**:31, 75
Mainhardt (DEU) **10**:121
Mainz (DEU) **1**:27, 36, 59, 91, 110, 163; **3**:85, 86, 87, 92, 93, 96, 98, 99, 101, 102; **4**:4; **5**:21, 30, 33, 49, 51, 52, 53, 65, 71, 73, 75, 145; **6**:120; **7**:64; 10:51, 56, 57, 76, 87–93, 121, 126; **11**:21; **12/13**:1, 8, 47, 59, 60; **16**:59, 184, 213, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 245, 246; **17**:205, 220; **18**:111, 147, 169, 170; **19**:158, 180, 275; **20**:2, 111; Dimeser Ort **3**:92, 93; Weisenua **10**:92
Malain (FRA) **1**:92, 94, 95
Mala Kopasnica-Sase burials **6**:114, 126
Maldegern (BEL) **7**:59, 92
Malente Krumsee (DEU) **5**:185
maleolus **6**:51
Malians **19**:7
Malkin, I. **19**:6
mallet **2**:69
mammoth **5**:27
Manchester (GBR) **1**:91; **4**:4; **12/13**:18
Manching (DEU) **1**:147; **12/13**:111
Mandeure (FRA) **17**:79
mandril **6**:1, 2
manica **14/15**:19, 20, 53; **17**:132, 134; **19**:vii; *see also* armguards
Mann, Sir J. **20**:1
Mannheim (DEU) **3**:87; **5**:21
Manning, W. **17**:16, 215–16
mano fica **19**:90
mansio **17**:61
Mansion House (GBR) **7**:61
mantle **17**:15
Mantua/Mantova (ITA) **17**:171; **19**:275
manuballista **6**:7, 39, 48, 54; **10**:14, 15; **11**:27, 47, 54, 66, 68–70, 71, 93, 96, 99
manuballistarius **6**:48, 54
manu militas **1**:10, 12
manuscript painting **1**:144
manus fica **17**:235; **20**:79; *impetu* **16**:341
Maqueda (ESP) **7**:104, 116, 117
Marcellus **4**:57, 58, 60; **5**:39; **14/15**:79
Marchamalo (ESP) **7**:113, 116, 117, 118
Marchant, D. **17**:215–16
Marchetti, P. **19**:10
Marcianopolis (BGR) **1**:12
Marcianus **10**:117, 118
Marcius Probus, P. **3**:89
Marcius Saecularis, Iul. **18**:172
Marcomanni **2**:4; **3**:41, 46; **4**:16; **5**:94
Marcomannic Wars **3**:47; **5**:83, 93, 191, 202; **6**:121; **10**:115; **14/15**:15; **17**:2, 180; **18**:87, 91
Marcus Aurelius, *see* Aurelius, M.
Marcus Column (ITA) **1**:139, 140, 142, 143, 151; **10**:121; **16**:17, 116, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 126, 138; **18**:111, 114; **19**:281
Mardonius **19**:4
Maria Ponsee (AUT) **2**:4
Marimogius **17**:162
marines **4**:42
Maris Casitius **17**:205
Mărișelu (ROU) **6**:108–10, 121, 122, 134

- Marius **2:65, 81; 11:43; 12/13:2, 7**
Mark Antony **2:116, 118**
marksmanship **19:17**
Marktbreit (DEU) **3:24, 26**
Marlborough (GBR) **2:88**
Marne (FRA) **1:33; 7:102**
Maroboduus **16:77**
Marreiros, J. **20:106**
Marrucini **14/15:1**
Mars **1:102, 152; 3:42, 45, 46; 5:40, 49, 52, 53, 69, 169, 175, 179, 181, 183, 185, 233, 237; 10:87, 88, 90; 12/13:110, 111; 14/15:15, 78; 18:91, 102, 106, 111, 134, 135–6, 137, 139, 150, 165; 19:152, 153; beard 16:342; 17:105, 106, 172; 20:26, 67; Leucetius 10:87, 92, 93; Ultor 3:45; 18:135, 136**
Marsden, E. **18:28, 29, 37, 38, 44, 46, 47, 48**
Marsden, J. **18:30**
Marsden, M. **18:30**
Marseille (FRA) **3:91; 5:7, 9, 16, 147**
Marsi **14/15:1**
Marsyas **1:40**
Martial **2:89; 10:22**
Martigny (CHE) **17:221; 18:17, 19, 23**
Martin, A. **19:3, 8**
Martin, M. **17:251, 252**
martingale *see* horse, harness
Martin of Tours **4:57, 62**
martiobarbuli **1:2; 2:59; Herculiani 2:59; Ioviani 2:59**
Martres-de-Veyre (FRA) **5:10, 20**
Martyrs, cult **20:93**
Marwedel (DEU) **3:43**
Maryport (GBR) **1:39; 10:3; 19:252; Senhouse Museum 19:vii**
Masada (ISR) **1:153; 10:49; 17:206; 19:48**
Masai **17:177**
Mascazel **4:56**
Mas d'Agenais (FRA) **5:7, 18**
Masinissa **19:276**
masks, funerary **3:6; satyr 19:151**
mass production **6:1, 2**
massue **16:342**
Master of the Offices *see* *magister officiorum*
Mătăsaru (ROU) **6:117, 118; 20:59, 62**
Matešić, S. **17:69**
matia **16:342**
Matrica (HUN) **16:101, 277**
Matsesta (RUS) **20:65, 68**
mattea **16:342**
mattiaci **16:342**
mattiarui **16:342**
mattiobarbulus **2:59; 12/13:29, 31; 16:341, 342, 343**
mattock **2:67, 71–2, 74, 76**
Mattsted (DEU) **5:246**
Matycus **19:250**
matzouka **16:342**
Mauretania **4:61; 7:7, 9, 14, 15; 12/13:59; 16:176; Caesariensis 4:55, 56, 63; 11:22; Sitifensis 4:55, 56; Tingitana 4:57; 6:109, 120; 7:111; 10:55; 17:144**
Mauri Micienses **2:39**
Maurik **5:76**
Maurikios **1:148, 150, 151; 2:1, 10; 10:5, 25; 11:91; 12/13:89; 16:343; 19:25; Strategikon 19:25, 26, 31**
Maurine river (DEU) **2:2**
Mauringia **2:2**
Maxentius **6:65; 14/15:81; 20:97**
Maximian **1:146; 2:59; 4:55, 56, 59; 5:147, 155; 7:101; 20:118; Herculus 12/13:31; 20:94**
Maximinus Daia **12/13:31; Thrax 12/13:62; 14/15:80, 81; 16:192, 197; 17:88; 18:143**
Maxton (GBR) **19:108**
Mazarambroz (ESP) **7:117; 10:56**
measurements **18:11**
Meaux (FRA) **7:102**
medallion **16:267, 268, 269, 271, 321, 326; 18:138, 139**
medical instruments **7:28; 16:229**
medicus chirurgicus **7:28; clinicus 7:28; ocularius 7:28; ordinarius 7:111**
Mediolanum (ITA) **7:100, 102; see also Milan**
Mediterranean **17:131, 159; 18:72, 73, 91; 19:89, 94; Northern 18:68, 73; Western 18:68**
Medusa **7:7, 14; 17:105; 18:125, 136, 139; 19:151, 249; 20:26; head 4:73**
Megalopolis (GRC) **19:7**
megaron **16:157**
Mehadia (ROU) **6:117**
Mehrum (DEU) **17:73, 74**
Melle (FRA) **7:84, 92**
Melun (FRA) **5:70**
memorabilia **16:287**
Menander Protector **2:1**
Menapian coastal region **17:66**
Menapii **7:59, 82**
Menas of Cotyaeum **4:58**
Mengibar (ESP) **10:56**
Menidas **19:8**
Meno of Pharsalus **19:2**
mercenaries **14/15:4**
Mercey (FRA) **1:146**
Mercury **17:63, 173, 193, 235; 18:136**
Meriçleri (BGR) **18:118**
Mérida (ESP) **7:103, 115, 116; 10:22; Calle Masona 19:85**
Meroe (SUD) **10:1; 17:53, 54, 55, 56**
Meroites **17:54**
Merovingian Franks **2:20**
Mesara (CHE) **5:72**
Meseta (ESP) **7:113; 11:11; Northern 7:112; Southern 7:101, 105, 112**
Meshoko, River (RUS) **20:29, 33**
Mesopotamia **10:117; 18:144**
messtin **2:92**
metal detectors **19:48**
metallographic analysis **7:2–5; 14/15:12, 41–3, 43**
Metellus **2:67; 4:49**
Metellus Diadematus, L. **14/15:30**
metopes **19:77**
Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York **19:75, 77**
Mettius Fufetius **16:336, 338**
Metz (FRA) **5:145**
Meuse (NLD) **5:125; 7:59, 61, 63, 66, 84, 90; 10:45; 12/13:115; valley 16:270**
Mezmay (RUS) **20:65**
Michajlovskaja Staniča (RUS) **18:184, 193**
Michelbach (DEU) **16:33, 47**
Micia (ROU) **2:35, 38–9, 41, 56; 4:17; 6:111, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119; 17:205, 206**
Micipsa **5:33**
Middle East **17:98; 18:141; 19:48**
Midlum (NLD) **5:205**
Mierzyn (POL) **5:246**
Mikri Doxipara-Zoni (GRC) **19:49**
Miks, C. **17:2; 18:122; 20:26, 105, 117**
Milan (ITA) **2:9; 4:59; 7:45; 17:243; see also Mediolanum**
milecastles **17:122**
miles **3:67; 18:85; 20:56, 99, 111; gregarius 2:67; medicus 7:111**
Milesian Greeks **2:62**
milestones **16:273; 17:54**
militaria **16:182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 273, 275, 279, 286, 287, 289; 17:37, 38, 46, 192–3, 215, 217, 219, 245, 255–60**
militaris gradus **2:68**
militia **17:66; armata 18:85; officialis 18:85**
military diet **2:66; equipment 16:18, 19, 20, 37, 41, 51, 107, 108, 114, 115, 118, 120, 121, 122, 127, 130, 135, 137, 138, 139, 198, 219, 222, 223, 225, 229, 233, 237, 246, 295, 321, 322, 330, 331, 347**
millefiori **18:91**
Miltenberg (DEU) **19:151, 157; 20:56**
Minerva **3:45; 5:53, 169, 223, 233, 237; 7:78; 14/15:78; 17:106, 172; 18:106, 125, 134, 135, 137, 139; 19:151, 152, 158; 20:67; Sulis 10:12**
‘*Miniatur-Benefziarierlanzen-spitze*’ mounts **2:41; 10:89**
Minucius Lorarius **2:116, 118–19; 3:89; 12/13:80; 17:115; 18:85, 155–6, 160, 165, 170**
misceo **19:28**
missiles **19:17, 28; see also lanceae and javelins**
missilia **16:114, 134**
missorium **1:145**
misthophoroi hippeis **19:8**
mithraea **19:179, 184**
Mithras **3:67–70; 10:3; 17:159, 160, 161–2, 161; 19:180, 249**
Mithridates VI **11:3; 12/13:85**
Mithridatic Wars **17:221**
Młodzikowo (POL) **4:4; 5:245, 246**
Mnesimachos **19:197; Horse Breeders 19:197**
Móawa (POL) **16:149**
Modave (BEL) **7:72, 92**
Modena (ITA) **2:116**
Mödlinger, M. **20:106**
Mörderstein (CHE) **18:18, 23**
Moers-Asberg (DEU) **5:71; 17:45, 69, 74; 19:140, 171; see also Asciburgium**
Moesia **5:201; 7:102; 16:171, 336; 17:159; 20:25; Inferior 6:105, 109, 111, 112, 113, 116, 118; 16:171, 193, 335, 337; 17:87, 90; 19:154; 20:62; Superior 6:118, 121; 20:62**
Mogontiacum *see* Mainz
Möhringen (DEU) **2:2**
Mokra (POL) **16:62**
Molise (ITA) **2:16**
Molloy, B. **20:106, 107**
Monasterio (ESP) **16:84**
Mondéjar (ESP) **7:105, 106, 114, 117, 118, 133**
Monreberg (DEU) **19:61**
Monsanto (PRT) **10:58**
Mons Vindius (ESP) **16:84**
Montbelllet (FRA) **5:18, 21**
Montealegre del Castillo (ESP) **7:114**
Monte Bernorio (ESP) **16:85, 87, 88**
Monte Bible (ITA) **18:67**
Monte Penouça (PRT) **7:101, 113**
Montefortino (ITA) **18:67**
Monte Mòzinho (ESP) **10:59**
Montericco (ITA) **12/13:2**
Montlaurès (FRA) **5:20**
Montpellier (FRA) **10:55, 57; 19:227**
Monza (ITA) **2:12**
Moorish cavalry **4:41; soldier 4:59**
morai **19:5**

- Moravia (CZE) **2**:1, 4, 6
Moresby (GBR) **1**:39
Morgan, L. **18**:30, 32, 36, 37, 41, 42
Morini **7**:59, 82
Morlanwelz (BEL) **7**:59, 92
Moro Boti (ESP) **7**:28
Morocco **19**:48
Morova (ALB) **3**:47
Morpurgo, L. **18**:160
Morocco **7**:101, 104, 106, 107, 112
Morville (BEL) **7**:92
mosaics **17**:115, 205, 207; **19**:85, 85, 86; **20**:98, 98; Great Hunt 98, 98
Moses **20**:92
Moshinskii, A. **20**:31
motifs, decorative **18**:133–4; choice **18**:137;
Motrico (ESP) **7**:115
Mougins (FRA) **17**:106; Musée d'Art Classique **20**:26
moulds **1**:75–80, 81, 82, 88, 93; two-piece **18**:125
mount **16**:57, 61, 62, 273, 301; **17**:37–8, 41, 118, 235, 237, 272; mushroom-shaped **16**:273
Mount Athos (GRC) **12/13**:93
Mount Horeb (EGY) **20**:92
Mouriès (FRA) **5**:10, 15; **11**:2; **14/15**:32
mouthpiece **2**:27
Mráv, Z. **19**:155
Mucking (GBR) **10**:56
mucrones **16**:151
Mühlthal (DEU) **3**:67, 68
Muelas del Pan (ESP) **17**:227
Münsterberg, R. **19**:155
Münstereifel (DEU) **10**:125
Muhlbach (DEU) **12/13**:75
mule **2**:67, 68; **19**:86, 252, 280–1, 280, 281; *see also* equids
muleteers **19**:252
muli Mariana **2**:65
Munatius Plancus, tomb of **19**:75
Munda (ESP) **2**:118; **4**:53
Mundelsheim (DEU) **19**:152
München (DEU) **16**:213, 267, 268, 269, 271; Archäologische Staatssammlung **14/15**:15
Munich *see* München
municipium **17**:129
Muranus **19**:62, 63
Mures, River (HUN/ROU) **6**:112
Mursa (HRV) **17**:159; battle of **7**:43
Murshid (SUD) **17**:55
Musawwarat es Sufra (SUD) **17**:54
muscle cuirass **19**:75; *see also* armour
Musée du Louvre (FRA) **18**:85; **19**:75, 77, 78
Musée National d'Histoire et d'Art (LUX) **12/13**:75
Museum of London (GBR) **2**:86
Musius, Cn. **3**:85; **18**:111
muskets **17**:209
Mušov (CZE) **17**:172; -Burgstall **18**:193
Mutina/Modena (ITA) **18**:172; Battle of **19**:29
Mutyn (UKR) **17**:25, 26, 28, 29
Myron of Priene **19**:5
Mytelene (GRC) **19**:7
myth, Irish **20**:79
N
Nabbefeld, A. **17**:69; **19**:151
Nablus (PSE) **19**:277
Nadkole (POL) **5**:250; **16**:41, 43, 47, 50, 109, 128
Nahr er-Ruqqad (SYR) **10**:73
nails **7**:147–9; **14/15**:12; **16**:353, 359, 364, 365; **18**:76; pattern **16**:347, 350, 351, 353, 355, 361, 362, 364, 366; **17**:8; *see also* hobnails
Naksh-e-Rajab (IRN) **20**:29
Namur (BEL) **10**:100
Nana **20**:33
Nanclares de Gamboa (ESP) **17**:229, 230
Naples, Bay of (ITA) **5**:33, 45
Napoca (ROU) **1**:11, 13; **6**:108, 109
Napoléon I **11**:113; **16**:17
Napoléon III **5**:3, 145; **12/13**:117; **18**:28
Narbonensis **1**:12
Narona (HRV) **16**:309; **18**:156, 165; **20**:26
Narses **2**:8, 10
narwhal **5**:27
nasal *see* helmet, nasal
Nasamones **19**:277
Nashqe-Rustam (IRN) **18**:93
Nasławice (POL) **16**:108, 110, 126
National Museum of Antiquities Leiden (NLD) **19**:227, 230
National Museum of Scotland, Edinburgh (GBR) **19**:vi, x
National Museum of Wales (GBR) **17**:215; **19**:47
native metalwork **17**:236–9
Nauheim (DEU) **17**:74
Navarrese (ESP) **7**:99, 101
Nawa (SYR) **1**:82, 84, 92; **10**:73; **19**:275; *see also* Tell Oum Hauran
Near East **17**:90; **19**:86, 89
Neath (GBR) **5**:74
Neder-Jerstal (DNK) **4**:4
needles **17**:177, 178, 179
Neerharen-Rekem (BEL) **7**:15
Nekrasovskaya (RUS) **20**:29, 36
Nemesvámos-Balácapusza (HUN) **16**:279
Nemetona **10**:87, 92, 93
Nemi (ITA) **11**:68; ships **18**:45
Nepal **19**:x
Nepotianus **4**:61, 62
Neptune **7**:63; **20**:43
Nereus **4**:59
Nerius, Cn. **17**:219
Nero **3**:47; **5**:127; **7**:82; **18**:17, 106, 184; **19**:114, 116
Nerva **17**:219
nervi torti **12/13**:119
Netherby (GBR) **19**:66
Netherlands **18**:101, 188, 192, 193; **19**:48
Nether Poppleton (GBR) **11**:111
Neuburg an der Donau (DEU) **6**:113
Neudörfel (AUT) **6**:106
Neunkirchen/Glan (DEU) **12/13**:75; **18**:125, 127
Neupotz (DEU) **5**:162
Neusiedlersee (AUT/HUN) **6**:108
Neuss (DEU) **5**:71; **6**:109; **7**:28; **10**:128–9, 133; **11**:21; **12/13**:9; **17**:53; **18**:145; **19**:138, 140, 143, 144; *see also* Novaesium
Neuvy-sur-Barangeon (FRA) **3**:12
Newcastle upon Tyne (GBR) **3**:105; **7**:63; **19**:47; Great North Museum Hancock **20**:1; University **20**:2; Wolfson Laboratory **20**:107
Newgrange (IRL) **20**:78
Newstead (GBR) **1**:2, 61–6, 67–72, 91, 109, 147; **2**:71, 73–4, 78, 84; **3**:13, 14, 74, 76, 106; **4**:4; **5**:53, 83, 90, 109–22, 131–2, 133, 134, 159, 217; **6**:115; **7**:102; **10**:27–41, 133; **11**:21, 133; **12/13**:48, 55; **14/15**:11, 15, 19, 21, 61; **17**:53, 78, 79, 193; **18**:1, 9, 141, 145, 146, 147, 186, 193; **19**:vi, viii, 50, 66, 67, 92, 171, 172, 173; **20**:105, 106, 110, 111; armour **20**:1; *see also* Trimontium
New York (USA), Metropolitan Museum of Art **20**:80
Nicander **18**:5
Nice (FRA) **5**:73
Nicolay, J. **17**:69; **18**:150; **19**:48; **20**:77
Nicolet, C. **19**:10
Nicomedia (TUR) **16**:336; **18**:145; **20**:92
Nida-Hedderneheim (DEU) **3**:37–8; **17**:106; *see also* Hedderneheim
Nidau (CHE) **14/15**:32
Niecieplin (POL) **16**:41, 43, 47, 50
Niederbieber (DEU) **1**:146; **2**:105–6, 109, 111; **3**:6, 11; **7**:100, 101, 102, 104; **10**:77, 121; **12/13**:55; **17**:123, 123, 219; **20**:56, 62, 116
Niederbreising (DEU) **10**:56
Niedermörmter (DEU) **1**:146
Niederstotzingen (DEU) **16**:44, 45
niello **1**:84, 88; **10**:74; **16**:279; **17**:236; **18**:90, 91, 95; **19**:166, 173, 174; leaves **16**:279; wings **16**:279; candelabra **16**:279; commas **16**:279; flourishes **16**:279; stars **16**:279; droplets **16**:279
Niger **2**:89
Nijmegen (NLD) **1**:30, 32, 91, 99–107, 146; **3**:3, 8, 11, 17, 29, 57–63; **5**:29, 51, 70, 125–35, 159, 160; **6**:78; **7**:64, 78, 80; **10**:52, 125, 127; **12/13**:35–40, 114; **16**:215, 241, 242; **17**:69, 70, 72, 73, 74, 77, 79, 79, 82, 83, 83, 105; **18**:105, 145, 148, 150, 193; **19**:92, 121–34, 122, 139; **20**:67; *see also* Kops Plateau
Nikopolis (BGR) **3**:10
Nile, River (EGY) **3**:47; **17**:54
Nîmes (FRA) **10**:55
Niš (SRB) **20**:94, 95
Nisibis (TUR) **10**:117
Nivsky (RUS), burial ground **20**:41
Niya **17**:204
Nizny Zipov (SVK) **5**:223
noble warrior **16**:158
Nocera Umbra (ITA) **2**:2, 12, 17
nomads, steppe **18**:144
nomen **20**:117; *gentile* **17**:51
non-ferrous metal **17**:279–83
Nonius Gallus, M. **12/13**:75
Nordburgenland (AUT), barrow graves **6**:108
Norfolk (GBR) **19**:94
Norican Kingdom **17**:7
Noricum **2**:4–5, 9, 39; **3**:10, 46; **4**:13; **5**:61; **6**:107, 109, 121; **18**:121; **19**:17, 50, 143; **20**:16; Ripense **2**:4
Normans **19**:222
North Africa **14/15**:81; **18**:5, 149; **19**:43, 48, 85, 272, 278
Northern Archaeological Group **17**:191
Northwood, S. **19**:1
Norway **5**:227
notarii **20**:97
Notitia Dignitatum **1**:2, 146, 148; **2**:62; **5**:147, 238; **6**:65, 66; **7**:37, 38, 39, 40, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 112; **10**:15, 24, 59, 104, 134; **11**:25; **14/15**:54; **16**:295, 343; **17**:3; **18**:144; **19**:252
Noussa (GRC) **11**:103, 106
Nova **17**:221
novacula **7**:32
Novae (BGR) **10**:75; **16**:61, 171, 191, 192, 194, 195, 196, 197,

- 198; 17:87–90, 89, 172;
19:154; baths 17:90; hospital
 17:87; *see also* Svishtov
 Novaesium (DEU) 17:46; *see also*
 Neuss
nova religio iusiurandi 16:336
novellum vinum 2:68
 Novi Banovci (SRB) 16:295;
19:49
 Novichenkov, V. 17:219
 Novichenkova, N. 17:219
 Noviodunum (FRA) 3:12; **6**:114
 Novopohorovka (KGZ) 5:20
 Nowa Huta Mogila (POL) 5:246
 Nowa Wieś Wrocławska (POL)
16:47, 135
 Nowy Targ (POL) 5:250
 Noyen (FRA) 1:92
 Nuez de Abajo (ESP) 7:117
 Nuits-Saint-Georges (FRA) 1:92
 Numantia (ESP) 1:2; 4:24, 50, 51;
7:24; **11**:43; **12/13**:1; **16**:85;
17:197, 201; **18**:67, 69
numerus 16:78, 172, 178; 17:51;
18:93, 151; *Barcariorum*
Tigrisiensium 1:4; *burgariorum*
et veredariorum 1:13; 2:38, 41;
6:117; *Hnaudifridi* 1:4;
Maurorum 19:278; *Miciensium*
2:39; **6**:115; *Octava Dalmatarum*
 101; *Palmyrenorum*
16:203, 207; *Palmyrenorum*
Porolissensium 16:204; 17:42;
Rutiliacorum 4:58; *sagittari-*
orum 17:206; *Syrorum* 1:13;
6:114; **16**:172, 176; *Treverorum*
16:76; *Ursariensium* 10:127,
 130
 Numidia 17:191
 Numonius, G. Vala 3:6
 Nusco (ITA) 18:170
 Nydam (DNK) 1:4; 3:45;
5:171, 173, 177, 185, 193, 227,
 232, 233, 238; **12/13**:60; **16**:34,
 37, 41, 48, 115, 116, 117, 120,
 127, 130, 136, 139; **17**:177,
 179, 180, 205; **20**:19, 22, 117
- O**
 Oakeshott, E. 20:3
 oath 16:267, 335, 336, 338
 Oberaden (DEU) 1:2; 2:76; 3:3,
 12, 23, 24; 4:30, 51; 5:68, 70,
 73, 75, 76, 159; 6:78; 10:49,
 51, 52, 128; 11:21; **12/13**:1, 2,
 7, 8, 76; 19:48
 Oberammergau (DEU) 5:60, 68,
 72, 73–4; **12/13**:80; *see also*
 Döttenbichl
 Oberbierbaum (AUT) 2:4
 Oberesch (DEU) 16:213, 214, 221,
 222, 223, 225, 227, 228, 229,
 230, 231, 233; 17:185, 185–9
 Oberesslingen (DEU) 10:76
 Oberflacht (DEU) 16:44
 Oberflorstadt (DEU) 3:68
 Obergermanisch-Raetische Limes
14/15:15; 17:73; 18:127;
19:161
 Oberndorf a.L. (DEU) 10:121
 Oberstimm (DEU) 1:91; 5:156
 Oberstreu (DEU) 16:34, 35, 48
 Oberwechsen (DEU) 16:31, 33
 Obii 2:4
 Oblin (POL) 3:41–7; 5:181; 16:34,
 35, 37, 41, 44, 48, 49; 17:26,
 27
 Obrež (SRB) 16:34, 48
 Ocaña (ESP) 7:101, 102, 109, 111,
 115, 116, 145; 10:56
 Oceanus 7:63; 18:106, 125
 Ockov (SVK) 5:220, 246, 251
 Oclatius 20:56
 Ocna Muresului (ROU) 2:38
 Ocnita (ROU) 5:76; 16:70
ocreae see greaves
 octagonal spearheads 2:37
 Octavia 11:77
 Octavian 2:116, 118–19; 14/15:29,
 30, 32
 Octavius 18:43
 Oder, River (CZE/POL) 3:47;
16:31, 75
 Odessa (UKR) 5:238
 Odin/Votan 16:38, 39, 41, 42, 51;
 's weapon 16:39
 Odoacer 2:4, 20
 Ödeshög (SWE) 5:177
 Oeremölla (SWE) 4:4
 Oescus (BGR) 12/13:29; 16:171
officiales 20:97
 O'Flaherty, R. 20:106
 Ösensporen 19:140, 141, 143
 Östergötland (SWE) 5:177
 Oeta, Mount (GRC) 19:6
 Offenburg (DEU) 18:170
 offensive weapons 16:108, 122,
 127, 130
officina 16:270; *Gaiana* 16:265
officium 16:265, 338
 oil 6:43, 44, 45
 Oka, River (RUS) 16:62
 Oksywie culture 17:23, 28; 18:121
 Olbia (ITA) 5:30
 Old Carlisle (GBR) 1:3, 9
 Oldenburg (DEU) 17:269
 Oldenstein, J. 17:141; 19:90;
20:116
 Old Scatness broch (GBR) 19:108
oleum 2:68
 Olt, River (ROU) 2:38; 6:120;
16:172, 176
 Oluper 17:53; 19:62
 Olympia (GRC) 19:5, 89
 Olympiodorus 16:153
 Olympos (GRC) 12/13:85
 Olynthians 19:4
 Olynthos (GRC) 1:153; 16:219;
19:4, 6
 Omal (BEL) 5:30
 Ombré (BRE) 7:61, 92
onager 2:80; 6:8, 39, 43; 10:10–
 11; 11:66; 12/13:117–33
 Onasander 14/15:5
 Onet-le-Château (FRA) 1:95
 Ønlev (DNK) 20:22
 Oosterbeek 5:51, 52, 53; 7:80
 Opatów (POL) 4:4; 5:246; 16:47
opifices loritari 5:201
 Opoka (POL) 5:191; 16:99
 Oppenheim (DEU) 19:62
oppidum 16:81, 185; *Bataavorum*
5:135; **12/13**:35–6
optio 17:160, 161; 18:88, 167, 169;
19:16; *fabricae* 10:125, 133
opus incertum 14/15:7; *interrasile*
5:33, 35, 49, 51, 53, 160; 6:76;
7:99; 10:55; 17:23, 27, 28, 29,
 30, 246; 18:117, 118
 O'Rahilly, T. 20:81, 82
 Orange (FRA) 3:91; 5:3;
 triumphal arch 5:49; 6:78;
17:53; 19:64, 64, 66, 75, 275,
 276, 277
 Orbe (CHE) 18:6
orbiculi 20:91, 98
 Orbis 17:51
 Orchomenos (GRC) 19:3, 8
 Orenice (POL) 18:117, 118, 119
 Oreye (BEL) 7:59, 92
 Orheil Bistritei (ROU) 6:110
 Orlea (ROU) 20:59, 62
 Ornavasso (ITA) 11:2, 3
 Oroeses 19:30
 Orosius 4:56; 16:81, 84
 Orșova (ROU) 6:7, 18, 21, 22, 25,
 26, 31, 34, 36, 39, 54; 10:5, 6,
 7, 137; 11:54, 57, 61, 63, 92,
 93, 96, 99, 100; 12/13:117
 Ortisi, S. 17:246; 19:47
oscillum 2:93
 Osijek (HRV) 10:75
 Osnabrück (DEU) 3:1, 8, 16, 20;
16:213, 214, 225; 17:185
 Osobowice (POL) 16:31, 41, 43,
 50
 Oss (NLD) 20:78
 Osterburken (DEU) 3:70; 6:109
 Osteria dell'Osa (ITA) 18:67
 Ostia (ITA) 10:23, 90, 92
 ostracon 17:216, 217
 Ostrogoths 2:1, 5, 8, 20; 16:148,
 153
 Ostrov (BLR) 16:57, 58, 59, 61,
 62, 66; 17:101, 105, 106;
20:26; helmet 20:31
 Osuna (ESP) 11:21; 14/15:33;
17:197; 19:75, 76, 76; *see also*
 Ursao
 Otaciliae Severae, M. 1:14
 Ottoman Turks 16:18, 21
 Ouddorp (NLD) 4:4; 17:79, 80
 Oudenburg (BEL) 7:59, 92; 10:57;
18:192
ὄψαργος (ouragos) 19:16
 Ouroux-sur-Saône (FRA) 5:15, 18,
 141, 145, 147, 148; 18:193
 Øvre Stabu (NOR) 3:45; 5:53,
 183, 185, 233
 ownership 18:151
 Owslebury (GBR) 2:95
 oxen 19:1, 281, 281
 ox skulls 17:206, 208
 Oxyrhynchus (EGY) 2:66, 68–9,
 79, 88
 Ozhgibovka (RUS) 20:26
- P**
 Pác (HUN) 5:220
 Paccius Marcellus, M. 18:161, 170
 Padova (ITA) 2:115–16, 118–19;
8:6; 18:85; 19:77
 Padua *see* Padova
Paeligni 14/15:1
paenula 2:80–1, 85, 89; 3:88, 89,
 90; 17:115; 18:166
 Paestum (ITA) 8:220; 9:1; 18:67
 Pagan's Hill (GBR) 5:122
 Pagasai 19:2
 Pago de Gorrita (ESP) 8:159, 163
 Pakalniai (LTU) 16:34, 37, 49
pala 2:69, 72, 70, 76
 Palacios del Sil (ESP) 10:55, 59
 Palakium (UKR) 16:157
 Palakus 16:161, 162
Palatine Anthology 19:8
 Palencia (ESP) 7:99; 9:40; 10:58
 Palestine 19:48, 138, 277
 Palestina (ITA) 8:73
 palintone 6:33, 41, 51; 18:37, 46
 palisade stakes 2:66, 74, 75, 81
 Palk, N. 20:77
 Palluau-sur-Indre (FRA) 17:28, 28
 palmette 3:43, 45; motif 5:52, 171,
 177, 181, 233
 Palmyra (SYR) 1:13; 2:101;
17:132, 133, 134, 135
 Palmyrenes 4:42; 18:144
 Palo Alto (USA) 16:219
palton 19:201
paludamentum 17:108; 18:155,
 169, 171; 20:87–8, 91, 92, 97,
 99
palus 9:2, 3, 6, 7; 11:114
 Pamplona (ESP) 7:103; 10:57, 58,
 59
 Panaitios 19:200
 Pancuius 20:56
panis 2:67–8
 Pannerden (NLD) 1:99
 Pannonia 2:1, 4–7, 9, 17; 3:10, 45,
 46; 4:13; 5:61, 84, 145; 6:107,
 120, 121; 7:7, 9, 14; 9:8, 19,
 22, 29; 12/13:111; 14/15:30;
16:99, 100, 101, 269, 270, 271,
 273, 274, 275, 277, 302, 321,
 322; 17:87, 129–35, 142, 191,
 276; 18:161; 19:143, 165, 173,

- 179; Inferior **6**:114; **16**:204, 273; **17**:2, 3; Sava **20**:97; Southern **17**:129; Superior **2**:39; **5**:211; **6**:113, 114; **17**:2, 144; Upper Western **17**:129
- Pannonian Cap **20**:87–100
- Pannonian cavalry **4**:41
- Pannonians **14/15**:29
- Panticapaeum (UKR) **18**:184, 193; **19**:1
- Papcastle (GBR) **1**:39–42, 124
- papilio* **1**:122; **2**:80; **4**:30; **18**:1
- papyrus **16**:215, 355
- 'parade' equipment **2**:42; **18**:101, 133–9, 141, 142, 144, 150, 151
- parade shield **2**:16, 18
- parados* **8**:213
- paragaudae* **17**:131, 132; **20**:91
- parastata media* **8**:169, 170
- parastatica* **8**:169
- parazonium* **5**:30; **19**:155
- Paredes de Nava (ESP) **10**:56, 57, 59
- παρένταξις* (*paréntaxis*) **19**:28, 29, 30, 31
- Paris (FRA) **1**:92; **3**:91; **8**:69; **18**:125
- parma* **8**:19
- parmula* **11**:113
- Parthenon frieze **19**:195, 197, 199
- Parthia **14/15**:79; **20**:43
- Parthians **2**:118; **3**:6; **9**:7, 65; **10**:117; **11**:21; **16**:347; **17**:129; **18**:144, 147, 149
- Passewalk (DEU) **3**:45; **5**:179, 183; **9**:19, 22
- Passion **20**:93
- Passio Sanctorum Bonosi et Maximiliani* **6**:61–6
- Patavium (ITA) **2**:119; **18**:85, 170
- patera* **2**:3, 78, 85, 89; **20**:115
- patrix* **12/13**:40
- pattern-welding **2**:12
- Paul the Deacon **2**:1–2, 6, 8–9, 17
- Pausanias **19**:4, 5, 280
- Pavia (ITA) **2**:10, 18
- pax Romana* **16**:84
- pay **19**:43
- Payne-Gallwey, R. **18**:41, 46
- peacocks **20**:116, 118, 119
- pectorale* **9**:5; **19**:155
- pedites sociorum* **4**:24
- Pedrosa de la Vega (ESP) **7**:115, 116, 117, 118, 133
- Pegasos **18**:106; **19**:179, 181, 185; **20**:116
- Peins/Slappeterp (NLD) **5**:205, 207
- Peloponnesian War **19**:2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10
- pelta **17**:88; **19**:89–90, 94, 95, 201, 202
- peltate fittings **7**:7, 14, 15
- pempas* **19**:6
- Penadominga (ESP) **10**:58
- Peña Forua (ESP) **7**:101, 104, 113, 114, 116
- Peña Negra (ESP) **8**:225
- Peña Redonda (ESP) **4**:24; **8**:116
- Penates **18**:105
- Pencorrdyn (GBR) **20**:119
- pendants **1**:77, 80, 83, 84, 85; **3**:46; **6**:78; **7**:90, 105; **9**:77, 81; **12/13**:40, 53–5; **16**:100, 232, 233, 275, 280, 281, 282, 285, 287, 290, 298, 301; **17**:37, 39, 41, 46, 49, 192, 235, 236, 237, 238, 246; **19**:49, 49, 50, 52, 54, 83, 86, 87–8, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 104, 115, 130–3, 131–2, 134, 165–6, 166–8, 167, 168, 169, 172, 174, 181, 182, 185, 187, 187, 220, 263; bronze **16**:100; Hercules' club shape **16**:162; horse harness **3**:30, 61; **4**:11–12; **7**:72, 86; ivy-leaf **19**:259, 260, 263, 263, 265, 266, 266, 267, 270, 271, 272, 272, 274, 275; leaf-shaped **16**:184, 282, 314; lunate **9**:79, 81; **16**:280, 283, 285, 287; **19**:264, 265, 266, 267, 269, 270; peltate **9**:81; phallic **3**:6, 18, 20; **16**:184, 187, 298, 304; ring-pommel sword-shaped **16**:273, 275; sword-shaped **16**:100; teardrop-shaped **16**:298, 304; vine-leaf **19**:259, 259, 260, 261, 265, 267, 269, 270, 275, 276, 282; vulvate **4**:12
- penestai* **19**:2
- Peninsular War **2**:77, 76
- pennants **2**:16; **16**:44; animal tails **16**:44; feathers **16**:44; horse hair **16**:44
- penny **18**:13
- pentaspastos* **1**:48, 57, 58
- Pen-y-crug (GBR) **17**:236
- Perdikkas **19**:4–5, 6–7
- Perfidia **5**:48
- Pergamon (TUR) **8**:61, 62, 71; **9**:2; **10**:7; **11**:21, 77, 80, 109; frieze **12/13**:119; temple of Athena **6**:78; **19**:75, 76
- Pericles **8**:207; **19**:3
- Perinthos/Marmara Ereğlisi (TUR) **18**:51, 172
- peri toxeias* **17**:206
- Perk, H. **20**:26
- perses* **3**:67
- Persia **14/15**:79; **18**:93, 95; **19**:7, 8; Sassanid **17**:203
- Persians **2**:76; **9**:74; **19**:16, 197
- Persian Wars **19**:4
- per turmas* **19**:30
- Pescennius Niger **2**:68
- Petculescu, L. **17**:101
- Petronius, G. **17**:54
- Perugia (ITA) **8**:302
- Pétange (LUX) **12/13**:75
- petasos* **19**:200
- Petavonium (ESP) **7**:24, 28
- Petilius Cerealis **19**:30
- Petilius Secundus, Q. **3**:82; **9**:42
- Petillot, L. **19**:223–4
- Petitjean, M. **19**:217, 220, 222
- πέτρινος* (*petrinos*) **19**:18, 21
- petrobolon* **8**:208
- Petronell (AUT) **19**:48, 165; *see also* Carnuntum
- Petronius Classicus, M. **18**:160, 161, 162, 163, 170
- Petru, P. **17**:8
- Petty Knowes (GBR) **10**:2
- Petulantes **2**:101
- Peutinger Table **5**:145
- Pevsner, N. **19**:249
- peytrals **5**:128
- pezhetairoi* **19**:4
- Pfister, R. **17**:132
- Pförring (DEU) **2**:39, 41; **4**:17
- Pfrondorf (DEU) **18**:139
- Pfünz (DEU) **1**:147; **2**:39, 41; **4**:17; **9**:42; **10**:90, 121; **12/13**:110, 111; **19**:152; **20**:62
- Pfyngut (CHE) **18**:5, 6, 11, 13, 17, 18, 22, 23
- phalanx **8**:311, 314; **19**:31; legionary **19**:25
- phalerae* **1**:77, 78–9, 80, 81, 84, 145, 153; **6**:76–8, 118, 120, 131; **7**:3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 14, 15, 72, 105, 107, 108, 147; **8**:8; **9**:81; **11**:20, 25, 28; **12/13**:40, 48, 53; **14/15**:77, 82; **16**:162, 191, 193, 195, 242, 245, 246, 321; **17**:41, 159, 219, 220, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 248, 280, 281, 282; **18**:97, 148, 160, 168, 169; **19**:49, 61, 62, 83, 92, 114, 114, 126, 127, 155, 166, 168, 169, 172–3, 179, 180, 181, 182, 249, 275, 276, 282; **20**:115, 116; blue glass **17**:246; chalcedony **8**:8
- phallic fittings **7**:7, 14, 15, 19, 74; **17**:272–3, 272
- phallus **17**:39; **19**:81, 86, 90–2, 91, 92, 95, 97
- Phang, S. **14/15**:78
- Pharnakes I **8**:64
- Pharsalian squadron **19**:7
- pheasant **1**:161
- Philae (EGY) **17**:54
- Philetta **17**:162
- Philetus **17**:162
- Philip I **1**:10, 14; **2**:87; **19**:4; II **11**:105; **14/15**:80; **19**:4, 5, 6–7, 201
- Philippi **2**:116, 118; **8**:91; **17**:209
- Phillips, E. **19**:249
- Philon **6**:5, 24, 39, 43, 44, 46, 49, 50; **8**:179, 181, 208, 209, 210, 213, 220, 224, 279; **10**:10; **11**:47, 68, 77, 79, 80, 81, 85, 89, 90, 96; **12/13**:43, 44, 117, 119; **14/15**:6, 57, 58; **17**:287; **18**:27, 29, 31, 33, 38, 39, 45; Belopoiika **18**:29, 35, 42, 46, 48
- Philostorgius **6**:66
- phlebotum* **7**:32
- Phleious (GRC) **19**:6
- Phocians **19**:7
- Phocis (GRC) **19**:3
- phosphate analysis **3**:24
- Phrygian cap **18**:138; **20**:26
- Phthiotians **19**:7
- phylacteria* **8**:224
- piaffer **19**:65, 66, 66
- Piaski (POL) **3**:43, 45; **5**:181, 246; **9**:19, 20, 27, 28
- Piazza Armerina (ITA) **2**:80; **7**:103; **9**:81; **19**:85, 85; **20**:98, 98
- Picentines **14/15**:1
- pick **2**:72; **7**:32
- pickaxe **2**:69, 76; **16**:88; **17**:224
- Piddington (GBR) **11**:92, 93
- Piedicastello (ITA) **2**:18
- Piedras Barbardas (ESP) **8**:159, 162
- Piercebridge (GBR) **17**:191–4
- Pierredon (FRA) **5**:16
- Pieta, K. **19**:143
- Pietrabondante (ITA) **8**:73, 74
- Pietroassa (ROU) **16**:152
- Piggott, S. **17**:11
- pike **19**:201
- Pikule (POL) **8**:292
- pilani* **8**:16, 18
- pileus pannonicus* **5**:101; **9**:31; **18**:158; **20**:87–100
- Pilninsky (RUS), I burial ground **20**:38
- pilum* **1**:1, 2, 4, 5, 151, 156; **2**:59, 77, 86; **3**:3, 12, 46, 86, 106, 109–11, 117; **5**:9, 15, 16, 17, 18, 33, 66, 84, 93, 141, 143, 150, 156, 169; **6**:74, 76, 92, 94; **7**:24, 70, 86, 90; **8**:15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 29, 31, 41, 49, 97, 108, 110–11, 113–16, 117–18, 181–6, 272–3, 275, 277, 282, 312; **9**:53–60; **10**:52; **11**:43–6, 107; **12/13**:1–8; **16**:134, 148, 149, 222, 229, 321, 322; **17**:46, 186, 197, 248; **18**:57–62, 65–73, 76, 79, 160; bending **18**:57, 59–62; broad-tanged **12/13**:1–2, 7; *catapultarium* **7**:27; collet **8**:273; **17**:245, 246; flat-tanged **11**:43; **12/13**:1, 7; function **12/13**:2; hardening **18**:57; head **12/13**:2–6; incendiary **8**:111; *murale* **2**:74; **4**:50; **8**:44;

- 12/13:2; Oberaden type 18:57; penetration 18:57–9; Renieblas type 11:43, 44–5; repair 18:59; Smihel type 11:43, 45; socketed 8:44, 111, 116, 117–18, 272; 11:43; 12/13:1; spike-tanged 8:49; 12/13:1, 2, 6, 7; Talamonaccio type 11:43, 44, 45; 18:69, 73; tanged 8:44–9, 110–11, 116, 117–18; terminology 18:57; weights 18:57
- Pinarius Scarpus, L. 17:219
- Pintaius 3:83; 9:42; 10:88; 20:56
pioneers 2:77
- Piotrków Kujawski (POL) 8:292
- Pipinsburg (DEU) 10:55
- Pippin III 2:18
- Piquete de la Atalaya (ESP) 8:159, 162, 163
- Piraeus (GRC) 14/15:8
- Pisoraca (ESP) 7:24; *see also* Herrera de Pisuerga
- Pistolenreiter 19:21
- Pistus 17:162
- pitch 19:238, 239, 240, 243
- Pitres (FRA) 14/15:34
- Pitsunda/Pityus (GEO) 2:59–60, 62; 8:181; 10:6; 11:56
- Piug Ciutat (ESP) 17:198, 198
- Pla de l’Horta (ESP) 11:28
- Pla de Palol (ESP) 17:27, 30, 228, 230, 231
- Plan de Barasson (ITA) 18:18, 23
- plant 20:118
- plaster 19:83
- Plastilina 11:40; 14/15:44
- Plataea (GRC) 8:217; 19:2, 4
- Platja d’Aro (ESP) 17:228, 229
- platjes 19:64
- Plattensee (HUN) 16:279, 287, 289, 290; -Oberland 16:279, 280, 287, 289, 290, 291, 292
- Plaucius, C. 8:128
- plaustrum 10:22
- Plaza de Armas (ESP) 8:205
- plebeian revolt 20:81
- plenus gradus 2:68
- Pliny the Elder 1:17, 89, 161; 3:47; 5:53; 8:131; 9:31, 37; 11:25; 14/15:12; 17:54, 55, 118, 177; 18:5, 66; the Younger 9:3; 11:114; 16:81, 84
- Plovdiv (BGR) 6:78; Pamuk Mogila 20:67
- plumbata 1:2, 5; 2:59, 60, 62; 7:24; 12/13:29, 30–1; 16:341, 342, 343; *hasta* 16:341; lead weight 16:341, 342; 17:8; (*et*) *tribolata* 2:60; 16:342, 343; *mamillata* 2:60; *martiobarbuli* 2:60; 16:341, 342, 343; *martzobarboulon* 16:341, 342, 343; *riptaria* 16:341, 342, 343; Wroxeter 16:341
- Plutarch 2:65, 118; 8:41, 98, 303; 11:43, 109; 12/13:2, 7; 16:84; 18:65, 66, 141, 144, 149; 19:6, 9, 30
- Plutei/*anaglypha Traiani* 3:90
- Plutus 18:106
- Po, River (ITA) 2:9, 17; 18:67; valley 12/13:2
- Pocaply (CZE) 5:185
- Podlodów (POL) 3:45; 5:183; 9:19, 22, 23, 28
- Poetovio (SVN) 16:101; 17:3, 159–66; 18:170; 19:165, 175, 179–88; *see also* Ptuj
- Pötterberg (DEU) 5:205
- Pohorje Mountains (SVN) 17:159
- Poiana (ROU) 4:4
- Poland 17:255; 18:117–22, 184, 193; 19:223; Greater 9:19, 22, 23, 26, 28
- poleis* 19:1
- Polieidos 8:209
- Pollentia (ESP) 7:107, 114, 137
- Polleur (BEL) 7:72, 92
- Poltross Burn (GBR) 1:2
- Polyaenus 8:280; 11:104
- Polybius 2:76, 88; 4:24–6, 30, 33, 49, 50, 51; 8:13, 18, 19, 20, 21, 25, 33, 44, 47, 56, 127, 251, 253, 254, 266, 311, 312; 11:104, 105, 106, 109; 12/13:1, 2; 14/15:29; 16:84; 17:102; 18:72; 19:16, 21, 25, 27, 27, 75
- Polydrosso (GRC) 5:20; 8:92, 95
- Polydus 19:85
- polygonal spearheads 2:36
- Pomarico Vecchio (ITA) 11:43
- Pomet-Bergspitze (ROU) 16:203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209
- pommels 2:7, 12, 115
- pompa* 9:6
- Pompaelo (ESP) 7:101, 103, 112, 113; *see also* Pamplona
- Pompeii (ITA) 1:91, 153; 2:79–80, 93, 109; 3:78; 4:4; 5:21, 51, 160; 9:1, 5, 6; 11:3, 106, 113; 14/15:1, 6; 18:105; 19:86, 113, 115–16, 140; wall 14/15:1, 5, 7, 7; Casa della Venere nella conchiglia 19:94, 96; Casa di Giulio Polibio 19:115, 298; Casa Imperiale 19:115; Herculaneum Gate 14/15:1, 5, 7, 8; House of the Vestals 14/15:1; Regio VI, Insula 14/15:1, 3, 8; siege (89 BC) 14/15:5–8; Vesuvian Gate 14/15:5, 7
- Pompeians 14/15:1, 5, 6
- Pompeius Asper, M. 18:169, 172
- Pompey 2:118; 4:52; 8:3, 47, 274, 301, 303; 9:55; 10:73; 12/13:85; 16:81, 82, 87, 336, 338; 19:29, 30
- Pompullius, C. 18:170
- poniard 16:151, 153
- ponies, Exmoor 19:207
- Pontoux (FRA) 5:141, 143, 145; 7:64; 9:21; 18:183, 193
- Pontrave (BEL) 7:90, 92
- Pontus (TUR) 11:3; Strait of 20:94
- Poole, M. 19:104
- Pope Hadrian I 2:18; Stephen II 2:18
- Popești (ROU) 4:4
- populares* 17:66
- Populus Romanus 16:335, 336, 338
- Porcius Cato, M. 8:127, 207, 226
- pork-butcher 2:69
- Porogi (RUS) 17:204
- Porolissum (ROU) 2:40; 6:108, 113, 117; 16:103, 201, 202, 203, 205, 206, 207, 209, 210; 17:37–42; 18:51–4; 19:48
- porpax* 18:72
- porphyry 20:92, 94
- Port (CHE) 17:1
- Portable Antiquities Scheme (PAS) 17:191, 235; 19:48, 49
- porta decumana* 4:41, 47; 16:273, 274, 275; *Flaminia* 16:87; *praetoria* 4:37, 47; *principalis sinistra* 16:194, 273; *quintana* 4:40
- Port de Varennes (FRA) 5:148
- Port Guillot (FRA) 5:147, 148, 150
- portico 16:191, 196, 197
- Portonaccio (ITA) 3:16; sarcophagus 2:102, 104–5; 16:116, 119, 120, 138
- Portoquintela (ESP) 7:21–32
- Porto Vecchio (FRA) 9:48
- portraits 20:92
- Portugal 7:101
- Poseidon 20:43
- Posidonius 8:123
- Posidonius of Miletus 8:208
- Postumius Albinus Regillensis, M. 19:10
- Postumus 4:16; 7:74, 80
- Potaissa (ROU) 1:11; 6:111, 113, 116, 117, 118; 10:75; 17:88
- potentiores* 10:59
- Poulter, A. 14/15:26
- Poussan (FRA) 9:79
- Poux, M. 17:197
- Pouzolles (FRA) 7:102
- Pozo del Real (ESP) 17:224
- Pozo Moro (ESP) 8:156, 160–1, 163
- Pozzuoli (ITA) 2:83; 9:1
- praefectus* 16:335; *castrorum* 2:74; 10:133; *cohortis* 12/13:50; *equitum* 18:170; *fabrum* 10:133; *legionis* 12/13:29; *ripae* 12/13:29; *vigilum* 10:115
- praefurnium* 16:174
- praemia veteranorum* 14/15:79
- Praeneste (ITA) 7:147
- praenomen* 8:302
- praepositus* 4:58; *labarum* 6:62; 14/15:83; *ripae* 12/13:29; *saltus* 4:56, 60, 61
- praesidium* 17:132
- praetentura* 4:37, 39, 42, 43, 45, 46; 16:175, 191, 198, 273, 274; 17:122, 275; *dextra* 17:37
- Praetorian Prefect 2:62; 20:96
- Praetorians 2:65; 4:33, 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44; 9:5; 10:88; 14/15:80, 81, 83
- praetorium* 1:13; 3:62; 4:37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44; 5:125, 127; 16:172, 207, 336, 338; 17:275
- prata legionis* 16:84
- Praunheim (DEU) 12/13:61
- Predloka (HRV) 16:59, 61
- Priapus 17:235
- pricker 2:33
- primarudis* 9:2
- primicerius* 4:58
- primi ordines* 18:155
- primus palus* 9:2
- primus pilus* 8:8; 12/13:35; 18:160, 161, 163, 165
- principales* 4:38, 40; 18:88, 169
- Principate 19:16, 31
- principatus* 16:336
- principes* 2:59; 4:30; 8:15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 127
- principia* 14/15:78; 16:172, 174, 176, 177, 191, 198; 17:275
- Probus *see* Aurelius Probus
- Procopius 1:148, 149, 150; 2:1, 8, 10; 6:26, 45, 55; 7:45; 8:280; 10:5; 11:66; 16:20, 22, 147, 149, 152; 17:205; 19:30
- procuratores* 19:23, 25
- procuratio* 19:21
- prodromoi* 19:8
- profectio* 20:97
- projectiles 17:197, 198
- ‘propeller’ fittings 7:101, 102–3, 109, 112–13
- protector* 7:51
- proteichisma* 8:207, 210, 211, 220, 222, 223, 224
- protomae* 16:321, 326
- protopatharios* 12/13:91
- provocator 9:4
- Prudentius 2:101; 4:62; 14/15:81, 82
- pruning hook 2:74
- Prusiek (POL) 17:257
- Prusius ad Hypium (TUR) 4:62
- Przyborowo (POL) 16:34
- Przeworsk culture 3:41–7; 5:173, 175, 179, 181, 183, 185, 211,

- 245, 246, 250; **8**:291–5; **9**:19, 28; **17**:23, 27, 30, 96, 98, 255, 256, 259; **18**:117, 118, 121, 122
psalia **2**:32; **3**:73; **19**:50, 179; *see also* hackamores
psalis **2**:32
 Psalter of Basil **12/13**:90, 93
 Pselcis (EGY) **2**:68, 88; **17**:54; *see also* Dakka
 pseudo-Heron **10**:5, 6, 7, 13, 14, 17
 Pseudo-Hyginus *see* Hyginus
 Pseudo-Linus **20**:97
 Pseudo-Maurice **8**:280
psiloi **1**:151
 Psophthis (EGY) **4**:55, 63
pteryges **1**:142, 143, 146; **3**:88; **8**:6; **12/13**:114; **20**:115, 118
 Ptolemy **7**:21; **11**:25; **II** **8**:67
 Ptuj (SVN) **3**:67, 70; **5**:48; **9**:45, 48, 49; **11**:3; **19**:165–75, 180; Castle **19**:183, 184; Hajdina **19**:180; Panorama Hills **19**:183, 184; Spodnja Hajdina **19**:179, 184; *vicus Fortunae* **19**:179, 183; Zgornji Breg **19**:179, 180, 184; *see also* Poetovio
 Púchov culture **5**:211
 Puebla de Montalbán (ESP) **7**:106, 113, 115, 118, 133, 145; **10**:58, 59
 Puente Biezma (ESP) **7**:113
pugio **1**:13; **2**:115; **7**:66; **8**:6, 56, 148–9, 266; **11**:125; **16**:70, 71, 77, 321; **18**:160; *see also* dagger
puglio **16**:84, 85
 Puig Castellet (ESP) **8**:205, 224, 262
 Puig d'en Serra (ESP) **8**:226
 Puig de la Nao (ESP) **8**:203, 205
 Puig de la Sant Andreu-Ullastret (ESP) **8**:205, 210, 211–23, 224, 226
 Puig Rodom (ESP) **10**:57
 Puig Rom (ITA) **17**:224
 Pula (HRV) **3**:91
 pulley blocks **18**:45
 Pullo, T. **18**:160
pulvinus **11**:48
 Punic Wars **8**:13–21; **19**:75; Second **17**:198; **19**:21, 278
 Puntal dels Llops (ESP) **8**:205
 Pupienus **14/15**:81
 Purbach (AUT) **6**:106
 purse **2**:81
 pursuit **19**:25
 Purtsius, C. **18**:170
 Putensen (DEU) **2**:2–4; **4**:4
 Puteoli (ITA) **3**:90; **11**:17
 Putineiu (ROU) **16**:172
 Putney (GBR) **2**:93
 Puy d'Issolud (FRA) **8**:284
 Pydna (GRC) **8**:91, 311
 Pylos (GRC) **19**:5
 pyramidal spearhead **2**:39
 Pyrenees **19**:140
 Pyrrhus **8**:13, 69, 95; **19**:202
Q
qabaq **17**:206
 Quadi **2**:4; **3**:41, 46; **5**:94, 211
quadriga **19**:85
quaestorium **4**:40, 42, 44, 46
 Qal'at al Madiq (SYR) **17**:122
 Qal'at el-Husn (SYR) **10**:73
 Qasr Ibrim (EGY) **10**:49; **11**:67, 68, 99, 100; **17**:54; **18**:42, 43
 Qualburg (DEU) **10**:127–8
qualus **2**:69, 72–3, 76
qigaj **17**:206
 Quintilius Varus, P. **3**:4, 5, 6, 12, 19, 21, 24, 27, 28; **5**:125; **6**:69–84; **16**:213, 222, 223, 225, 228, 235; **17**:123; **18**:10, 17, 77, 79, 80; **19**:281; disaster **8**:5
 Quinctius Flaminius, T. **8**:91
 Quinquegentiani **4**:55, 57; **20**:94
 Quintana Redonda (ESP) **5**:20; **8**:153, 162, 163; **16**:86
 Quintanas de Gormaz (ESP) **8**:159, 263, 264; **18**:119
 Quintanilla Soto de Bureba (ESP) **7**:114
 quiver **2**:4, 9, 16; **16**:152, 175, 176, 177, 341; **17**:203, 204, 207; **19**:274, 282; 'hourglass' **17**:205
 Qum Darya (CHN) **17**:204
 Quneitra (SYR) **10**:73
R
 Răcari (ROU) **20**:59, 62
 Racatau (ROU) **4**:4
 radiocarbon dating **20**:81
 Radovanu (ROU) **4**:4
 Radvan nad Dunajom (SVK) **5**:223
 Raetia **1**:4; **2**:39, 41; **4**:13; **5**:61; **6**:111; **7**:7, 9; **9**:19; **10**:122; **12/13**:21, 59, 60, 62, 63; **17**:66, 141, 144, 243; **18**:146; **19**:150, 152; **20**:16
 Raeti Gaesati **1**:4
 Raftery, B. **20**:78
Rahmenschnallengulum **6**:116, 119, 120, 123
 Rainau-Buch (DEU) **1**:146, 147; **20**:7; *vicus* **19**:149, 151; *see also* Buch
 Raius Perula, C. **8**:5, 6
 ram **18**:45; **19**:281; **20**:43; figurine **17**:193, 193
 ramparts **4**:37–8, 45, 46, 48, 50, 51; **16**:225, 228, 229; **17**:122
 Ramshaw boots **16**:347, 348, 349, 351, 356, 360, 362
 Ramskold, L. **20**:87, 89, 95, 97
rastrum **2**:69, 72, 76
 Raurici **19**:250
 Rauriker (CHE) **16**:181, 185
 Ravenna (ITA) **1**:146; **2**:10, 18; **8**:5; **9**:3, 33; **18**:167, 168, 170, 172
 ravens **16**:39, 41; birds-scavengers **16**:39; Huninn and Muninn **16**:39
 Razboieni (ROU) **4**:17
 Razdrto (SVN) **8**:117
 reaping hook **2**:74
recognitio equitum **19**:3
 Reculver (GBR) **7**:70
 Red Sea **17**:54
 Reece, R. **17**:191
 re-enactment **11**:119–25, 129–33, 135–8; **19**:51, 217
refectio armorum **20**:106
 Reffye, J. P. **18**:28
 Refidius Bassus, L. **18**:170
regatones **16**:88
 Regensburg (DEU) **6**:119; **10**:122; **16**:347; **18**:106, 172; Kumpfmühl **18**:165; **19**:152
 Reggio Calabria (ITA) **2**:116
regionarii **17**:66
 Regulus **8**:18
 Rehm, A. **18**:29
 Reichs-Limeskommission **19**:149
 Reihengräber cemeteries **2**:2
 Reims (FRA), sarcophagus **19**:83, 84
 Reinecke, P. **14/15**:15
 reins **19**:180, 197, 204, 259, 260, 265, 266, 270, 274, 275, 276, 278, 280; long **19**:61, 62, 63, 64; riding **19**:61, 62, 63; rings **2**:27
 Reisläufer **17**:116
 Reisner, G. **17**:53
 Reka pri Čerknem (SVN) **14/15**:34; **18**:120
 release, Mediterranean **17**:205; Mongolian **17**:205
 Remus **18**:91
 Renel, C. **2**:110
 Renieblas (ESP) **8**:41, 44, 47, 49, 56, 116; **17**:197; **18**:67; Camp III **4**:24–6, 30; **11**:43
 Rennes (FRA) **5**:68, 70
 repoussage **19**:239
 Republic **19**:16, 30, 31
 Restitutus Silvanus **18**:172
retentura **4**:40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46; **17**:122
retiarrii **9**:1, 6, 7, 8
 Rey Cross (GBR) **4**:50
rheda **10**:22
 Rhegium (ITA) **2**:116
 Rheims (FRA) **5**:238
 Rheindorf (DEU) **17**:74
 Rheingönheim (DEU) **1**:91; **3**:96, 98, 102; **5**:73, 77, 156; **7**:27; **17**:53
 Rheinzabern sigillata **14/15**:15
 Rhescuporis II **9**:67
 Rhianos of Bene **19**:5
 Rhine, River (AUT/CHE/DEU/FRA/LIE/NLD) **2**:4, 7; **3**:6, 19, 29, 46, 81; **5**:65, 125, 147, 199, 202; **6**:89; **7**:64, 110; **8**:4; **9**:28, 48; **10**:45, 53; **11**:21; **12/13**:111; **14/15**:53, 80; **16**:69, 71, 75, 76, 77, 225, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 246, 317, 347; **17**:142; **18**:91, 158; **19**:64, 143; **20**:111; Lower **17**:73; -Mosel region **17**:23; Upper, region **17**:72, 73; -Weser region **17**:72
 Rhineland (DEU) **12/13**:1, 37; **19**:61, 104, 138, 139
rhizagra **7**:28
 Rhodes (GRC) **5**:40; **8**:73; **11**:77; **14/15**:4
 Rhoemetalces III **17**:78, 103
 rhombus **18**:30–1
 Rhône, River (FRA) **5**:3, 18, 147
rhyton **17**:221
 Ribchester (GBR) **3**:10, 14; **11**:21; **18**:1, 147; **19**:47, 173, 251, 252, 254; Hoard **19**:47, 172, 174
 Riccim **9**:28
 Richardot, P. **14/15**:83
 Richborough (GBR) **1**:2, 4, 91; **2**:60, 62; **5**:75, 97–105; **6**:115; **7**:147–9; **10**:55, 56, 57, 103–12; **16**:268, 269, 270; **17**:215; **18**:183, 193
 Richmond, I. **19**:249
 Ricus **9**:28
 Riegel (DEU) **3**:67, 68
 Rieste (DEU) **2**:2–3
 Rijmenam (BEL) **7**:59, 84, 90, 92
 Rijnwaarden (NLD) **5**:70
 rings **2**:27; **9**:77, 81; **17**:159
 ring-buckles **1**:140, 152, 153; **5**:30; **7**:101; **10**:59, 103; **17**:106; **18**:93, 158
Ringknaußschwert *see* ring-pommel swords
 ring-pommel swords **2**:110; **3**:68; **5**:143, 169–71, 185, 191, 199; **7**:66–70, 84, 90; **10**:90
Ringschnallengulum **6**:116
 Ringstead (GBR) **20**:77
 Riocaldo (PRT) **11**:28
 Risingham (GBR) **1**:4; **12/13**:131–2
 Rîsnov (ROU) **6**:119
 Rißtissen (DEU) **1**:91; **3**:76, 102; **5**:43, 71, 75, 78; **9**:42
 Ritterling, E. **19**:49
 rivets **7**:7, 15; **11**:123; **16**:279, 290, 309, 310, 314; **16**:31, 34, 37, 41, 48, 50, 51, 57, 71, 193, 237, 251, 252, 254, 255, 264, 269, 270, 273, 298, 364; **18**:188–92; **19**:233–6, 240;

- 20:117**
roads **17:159, 243; 18:18, 23**
Roanne (FRA) **7:70**
robbery **16:108, 158**
Robert the Bruce, armour **20:2**
Robinson, H. R. **14/15:15, 22, 25,**
26, 49, 61, 62, 66; 17:101, 102,
105; 20:1–3, 2, 3, 14; Robinson
Effect 19:50; helmet
classification 20:2, 65
rods **18:9; iron 8:113, 116–17**
Römisch-Germanisches
Zentrumuseum Mainz
(RGZM) **18:121, 137; 19:150;**
20:2, 26
Roesch, P. **19:2**
Rösenbeck (DEU) **5:68, 70**
rollers **6:1; 19:238**
Roma (ITA) **18:91; 19:152, 153,**
154, 155; see also Rome
Roman army **16:17, 18, 21, 69,**
71, 77, 84, 115, 148, 152, 222,
223, 229, 295, 335, 336, 342,
364; conquest 16:81;
legionnaires 16:114; mule
16:231, 232, 233; Empire 16:9,
20, 62, 69, 70, 71, 76, 77, 99,
157, 191, 302, 347
Românași (ROU) **6:119**
Roman Britain **20:77, 78, 80, 81,**
109, 118
Romania **18:51, 147; 20:81**
Romanus, C. **19:180, 275**
Roman Military Research Society
11:92–3
Romans **14/15:6, 7, 29, 30; 17:11**
Romanus **19:62, 63**
Rome (ITA) **1:59; 2:9, 18–19, 101–**
3, 108; 3:70, 100; 5:43; 7:37;
8:5, 61, 65, 280, 284; 9:27;
10:3, 11, 23, 24; 12/13:11;
14/15:1; 16:17, 19, 81, 84, 86,
89, 101, 117, 336, 338, 355;
17:79, 102, 220; 18:27, 65, 66,
67, 69, 72, 73, 135, 136, 143,
172; 19:10, 30, 92, 153, 275,
277; 20:91, 91, 93, 96, 98;
Caelian Hill 20:92; Capitol
19:154; Capitoline Museums
19:52; Curia 18:101; Esquiline
18:111; Forum Romanum
18:67; Lapis Niger 18:67;
Lateran Palace 19:52; Regio I
20:117; San Omobono 5:53; St
Maria Maggiore 18:111;
sarcophagus 19:83, 84
ROMECS 1990 **14/15:15**
Romoty (POL) **16:41, 44, 50**
Romula (ROU) **2:40; 6:110, 112–**
16, 121, 122, 123–8; 7:102;
10:75; 12/13:29; 16:176;
20:55, 59, 62
Romulus **18:91; and Remus**
16:269; she-wolf 16:268
Roomburg (NLD) **10:45–53**
rope **14/15:58–9; -making machine**
14/15:59
Roquizal del Rullo (ESP) **8:205**
rorarii **8:17, 19**
rosa *Alabandica* **9:31**
Rosalia Signorum **9:28**
Rose, P. **18:42**
Rosinos de Vidriales (ESP) **7:24,**
28; 11:21; 14/15:52
Rostoftszeff, M. **20:25**
Rothari **2:1–2, 10**
Rottweil (DEU) **1:61, 91; 5:51, 73,**
83; 19:274; 20:110, 111
Rough Castle (GBR) **19:vi, ix**
Roxolani **9:65; 16:171, 172;**
19:280; 20:25
Royal Armouries (GBR) **14/15:4**
Royal Army **19:8**
rubbish pits **17:122**
Rubí de Bracamonte (ESP) **17:223**
Rubiera (ITA) **8:8**
Rubio de Nombela (ESP) **7:106,**
118
rudarius **9:6**
rudis **9:3, 5, 7; 11:114**
Rudston villa (GBR) **5:121**
Rufius, C. **19:179–80, 184**
Rufus **17:54; Sita 19:250**
Rugians **2:1, 4, 20**
Rugiland **2:5**
Rugus **16:147**
Ruhr, River (DEU) **17:45**
Rumst (BEL) **7:59, 84, 90, 92**
russati **9:32**
Russia **18:184; North 20:36**
rust **14/15:12**
Rutilius Rufus, P. **9:1, 2**
rutrum **2:69, 72, 71, 76**
Ruvo (ITA) **19:199**
Rynkeby (DNK) **16:39, 40**
Rządź (Rondsen) (POL) **17:26, 28**
Rzeczycza Długa (POL) **3:45;**
5:179, 183; 9:19, 21, 23, 26, 27
Rzezawy (POL) **8:292**
Røllang (NOR) **5:179**
Rør (NOR) **3:45; 5:233; 7:80;**
9:19, 26, 28
S
Saalburg (DEU) **4:4; 7:28, 70,**
100, 101, 102, 104, 105; 10:76;
11:135; 12/13:1; 14/15:22;
16:69, 75, 76, 77, 78, 359;
17:122, 123, 124, 219; 18:7,
29; 19:66, 67; 20:62
Sabines **18:65**
sacci **2:76**
sacellum **14/15:278; 16:197**
sacramentum **9:2; 14/15:79;**
16:335, 336, 338
Sacrius Primigenius, M. **10:1;**
17:53; 19:61, 63
Saddington, D. **19:142**
saddle **1:61; 2:9, 16; 7:108;**
11:123, 135; 16:120, 162;
17:47, 259, 263; 19:48, 50, 51,
52, 61, 64, 126, 180, 181, 197,
207–15, 211, 214, 222, 223–4,
225, 249, 259, 275, 282;
Australian 19:211, 212; bags
9:31; blanket 19:52, 180, 259,
259, 263, 265, 266, 267, 267,
269, 270, 272, 272, 274, 275,
278; brooches 19:50, 51; cantle
19:207; cloth 19:61, 62, 195;
covers, leather 19:50, 64, 213;
fore-arch 19:207, 208,
209; horns 3:61; 5:132, 133;
16:118, 119; 17:46–7, 50;
19:vii, 50, 54, 56, 61, 62, 64,
65, 165, 167, 169, 171–2, 172,
174, 204, 211–13, 211, 212,
213, 217, 259, 259, 260, 263,
265, 266, 269, 275, 276; over-
cloth 19:251, 259, 260, 263,
265, 266, 267, 269, 270, 275;
plates 5:160; 17:53–6, 55, 245,
246, 247; 19:50, 51, 61, 64, 64,
65, 66, 67–9, 68–72, 126, 128;
Portuguese 19:211; rear-arch
19:207, 208, 209, 210;
reconstruction 19:207–15, 215;
Scythian 19:195, 203, 203;
straps 19:213, 258, 259, 259,
261, 262, 263; tree 19:207–11,
210
Saepinum (ITA) **8:5**
Sage, E. **19:27**
sagina **9:2**
sagittarii **1:151; 6:118; 10:16;**
16:171, 172, 176, 201, 204;
indigenae 17:206; legionis
17:206; Surii 16:176
sagum **1:140; 8:27; 10:23; 16:81;**
17:115; 18:155, 157, 158, 167,
169; 19:65, 258, 259, 260, 265,
267, 267, 269, 270; 20:87–8,
91, 92, 96, 97, 98, 99; see also
cloaks
Saguntum (ESP) **8:202, 213, 216,**
217
Ságvár (HUN) **1:145; 2:105, 109;**
7:105; 10:60
Sahara Desert **17:54**
St Albans (GBR) **1:91; 4:4; 9:42;**
17:206
St Andrews (GBR) **19:217**
Saint-Bernard (CHE/ITA) **5:145**
Saint-Blaise (FRA) **5:3, 7, 17, 19;**
8:210
Saint Clément (FRA) **10:55**
St Demetrios of Thessalonika
19:250
Sainte-Foy-lès-Lyon (FRA) **5:18,**
20
Saintes (FRA) **7:32; 8:77; 11:2;**
14/15:34
Saintes-Marie-de-la-Mer (FRA)

- St Gall Psalter **2**:108, 110
 Sanlucarejo (ESP) **7**:118; **10**:56
 S. Maria Capua Vetere (ITA) **3**:67, 70
 San Martin de Oscos (ESP) **8**:129
 San Miguel del Arroyo (ESP) **7**:109, 114, 139; **10**:56, 57; **17**:223, 224
 San Millán (ESP) **11**:17, 20
 San Omobono *see* Rome, San Omobono
 San Romano (ITA) **2**:17
 St Pölten (AUT) **10**:57
 San Salvatore di Maiano (ITA) **2**:18
 Santa Cruz (PRT) **7**:107
 S. Giorgio di Nogaro (ITA) **19**:230
 Sant Cugat del Vallès (ESP) **17**:223
 Santiago de Compostela (ESP) **10**:56
 Sant Josep (ESP) **7**:109, 114; **17**:228, 229
 Sant Julià de Ramis (ESP) **17**:224
 St Maria Maggiore *see* Rome, St Maria Maggiore
 Sant Martí d'Empúries (ESP) **8**:210; **17**:231
 Santomé (ESP) **10**:56
 Santo Tomé del Puerto (ESP) **10**:58
 Santpoort-Ruïne van Brederode (NLD) **6**:94
 Sant Vicenc d'Enclar (AND) **7**:104
 Sanzeno (ITA) **8**:116, 281
 Sanzkow (DEU) **17**:27, 28, 28
 Saône, River (FRA) **1**:88; **5**:3, 15, 18, 21, 141–52; **7**:63, 64, 102; **12/13**:1; **20**:56
 Saragossa (ESP) **8**:262
sarcina **2**:81; *militaris* **2**:68
 sarcophagi **10**:21–5; **17**:171, 173; **20**:87, 95–7, 95, 97; Antonine battle **1**:142, 143; **18**:158, 160, 163, 165; Dogmatic **20**:96; Ludovisi **17**:106, 107, 107; **18**:164; Miracles of Christ **20**:95; Red Sea Crossing **1**:143; Two Brothers **20**:95, 96
 Sardis (TUR) **9**:31
 Sargat culture **20**:38
sarissa **11**:103–12; **19**:201
 sarissaphoroi **9**:7
 Sàrl, T. **18**:19
 Sarmatian Barbaricum **16**:95, 96, 99; signs **16**:157; tamgas **16**:37, 157
 Sarmatians **2**:102, 106, 109; **3**:3; **6**:120; **9**:65–74; **16**:18, 20, 95, 96, 98, 101, 102, 103, 137, 153; **17**:1; **17**:203, 204; **18**:143, 144; **19**:280; **20**:25, 31, 33, 36, 38, 43, 72; armour **2**:108; culture **17**:146; Wars **17**:2
 Sarmizegetusa (ROU) **1**:7, 11, 12, 13; **7**:105; **11**:37; **20**:56
 Sarnia Zwola (POL) **16**:46
 Sárszentmiklós (HUN) **10**:89–90, 92
 Sartaba (ISR) **8**:303
 Sasamón (ESP) **7**:106, 115; **11**:22
 Sassanids **18**:144, 185
 Satala (TUR) **2**:62
 Satan **19**:250
 satchel **2**:95
 satyr **2**:79
 Satyrus II **19**:1
 saucepan **2**:77–8, 85
 Saul, King **20**:79
 Sauromaces **7**:39
 Sauromates I **9**:67
 Sauromati **3**:18
 Sava, River (BIH/HRV/SRB/SVN) **11**:1; **14/15**:30, 33, 35; **17**:7
 Savaria (HUN) **17**:159; **19**:183; *see also* Szombathely
 saw **2**:67, 69, 74, 76
 sax **2**:4, 7, 12
 Saxon **2**:4
 scabbards **5**:15, 16, 30, 33–53, 133, 169, 200, 220; **10**:74; **11**:1–5, 120, 123; **16**:41, 46, 48, 49, 70, 97, 98, 108, 126, 133, 151, 222, 223, 242, 245, 246, 273, 275; **17**:16, 23–30, 87, 88, 159, 163, 163, 166, 186, 245, 246, 255, 256, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283; **18**:85, 87, 91, 106, 117–22, 136, 160; **19**:263, 270, 273, 274, 280; **20**:55, 56, 103; appliqué **17**:93; chapes **5**:29, 30, 169, 199, 200; **7**:59, 61, 80; **10**:74; **11**:1; **12/13**:55, 60; **16**:41, 46, 48, 49, 50, 70, 95, 97, 98, 108, 126, 133, 151, 183, 184, 187, 222, 223, 242, 245, 246, 273, 275; **17**:11, 29, 46, 87, 91, 192, 235, 237, 279; **18**:118, 158; **19**:263, 270, 273, 280; **20**:116–17, 119, 120; fittings **16**: 183, 184, 310; frog **7**:61; guttering **19**:263, 270, 273; leather-covered **16**:95; painted red **16**:95; palmette **19**:273; runner/slide **1**:17–22; **2**:110; **4**:101–2; **5**:29, 30; **11**:132; **12/13**:40, 59, 60; **17**:87, 92, 192; spur-like **17**:30; textile-lined **16**:95; wooden **16**:95, 97, 151; Zemplin type **18**:117
 Scaevola **5**:239
scalpellum **7**:32; **17**:179; **20**:20
scamnum **4**:39, 41, 44; *tribunorum* **16**:191, 193, 195
 Scandinavia **2**:4; **16**:18, 37, 38, 41, 69, 73, 76, 100, 116, 117, 118, 126, 127, 131; **17**:23, 95, 96, 255, 257, 269, 270; South **16**:69, 76; **17**:180
 scarf **2**:81
 Scandinavia **16**:39, 41, 52, 69, 75, 76, 77, 78, 100, 117, 121, 126, 129, 132, 135, 229; **20**:45
 Scanning Electron Microscope (SEM) **20**:109
 Schachdorf (DEU) **3**:68
 Schagen-Muggenburg (NLD) **5**:205, 206
 Schalles, H.-J. **17**:69, 73
 Scheldt, River (BEL/FRA/NLD) **7**:78, 82, 84, 86, 90, 93
 Schieck, A. **17**:131
 Schiedam (NLD) **10**:97
 Schimmer, F. **17**:246
 Schkopau (DEU) **17**:25, 27, 29; **19**:142
 Schleswig-Holstein (DEU) **2**:4; **16**:99; **17**:95
 Schmid, E. **17**:78
 Schmid, J. **17**:251
 Schmorkau (DEU) **3**:45; **5**:183, 233; **7**:80; **9**:19, 26
 Schneider, R. **18**:29
 Schneppenbaum (DEU) **10**:127–8
 Schnidejoch pass (CHE) **18**:18
scholae **20**:96; *armaturarum* **7**:40, 43; *armaturarum iuniorum* **7**:38, 40, 41, 42, 45, 46, 47; *armaturarum seniorum* **7**:38, 40, 45, 46, 47; *Gallica* **7**:44, 45, 46, 47; *gentilium* **4**:58; **7**:39, 40; *gentilium iuniorum* **7**:38, 40, 41, 42, 45, 47; *gentilium seniorum* **7**:38, 39, 40, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; *iuniores* **7**:37, 38; *palatinae* **4**:61; **7**:37, 38, 39, 40, 43, 44, 45, 48; **14/15**:83; *scutariorum* **7**:44 *scutariorum clibanariorum* **7**:39, 40, 45, 46, 47; *scutariorum prima* **7**:37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 45, 46, 47; *scutariorum quarta* **7**:44, 45, 46, 47; *scutariorum sagittariorum* **7**:39, 45, 46, 47; *scutariorum secunda* **7**:37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 45, 46, 47; *scutariorum tertia* **7**:44, 46, 47; *seniores* **7**:37, 38
 School of Classics, University of St Andrews (GBR) **19**:vi
 Schramm, E. **18**:28, 29, 30, 35, 39, 41, 43, 44, 47, 48
 Schulten, A. **17**:197
 Schwangau (DEU) **10**:88
 Schwarmstedt (DEU) **5**:199, 205, 206
 Schwarzenacker (DEU) **19**:151
 Sciacca (ITA) **5**:20
 scimitars **2**:9
 Scipio **4**:50, 51; Aemilianus **2**:67, 76–8, 89; **19**:21; the Elder **8**:312; **19**:21; Africanus **11**:96; **18**:166
 Sclaveni/Sclavini **16**:62
 Scole (GBR) **12/13**:57
 scoop **17**:221
 Scordisci **14/15**:30
scorpio **6**:10, 39; **10**:5, 10; **11**:77–91, 96; **18**:30, 38, 39; arm **11**:85; arrow aperture **11**:80; case **11**:82; *maior* **11**:77, 94, 96; *minor* **11**:77, 91, 94, 96; plating **11**:81; slider **11**:84; spring frame **11**:79, 87; stand **11**:84–5; trigger **11**:84; universal joint **11**:84–5; washers **11**:87–8; windlass **11**:82–3, 90
 scorpion motif **5**:171, 175, 181
 Scotland (GBR) **19**:103; **20**:45
 Scots **16**:18
 Scott, J. **17**:11
scramasax **2**:7, 17; **16**:151, 153
scramus *see* *scramasax*
 scrap metal **2**:36–7; **11**:25; **18**:127
Scriptores Historiae Augustae *see* *Historia Augusta*
scripulum **18**:14
 Ščukin, A. **19**:207
sculdasci **2**:10
sculponea **18**:6
 sculptors **19**:254, 257, 281; ‘detailed approximation’ **19**:258, 274, 282; errors **19**:258; negligence **19**:257–8; sculpture **8**:3–8; **17**:121; **18**:111, 112, 143, 164; **20**:55, 92; Pictish **19**:x
scutaria **7**:40
scutarii **10**:125
scutata **16**:85
scutula **18**:30–1
scutum **2**:59, 77, 83, 86–7; **8**:14–15, 17, 18, 31, 127, 162; **11**:113, 114, 115; **16**:85 *see also* shields
 scythae **2**:69
 Scythia **16**:337; King Argotus **16**:158; Skiluros **16**:161, 162; Neapolis **16**:157, 159, 161, 162
 Scythians **2**:101, 106; **6**:54; **17**:203, 204; **18**:89; **19**:1, 202
 sea monsters **18**:134, 136; panthers **18**:136
 Sebbenhausen (DEU) **5**:207
 Second World War **18**:29
secunda rudis **9**:2
secundicerius **4**:58
securis **2**:69, 74, 76
secutor **9**:4
 Segesta *see* Sisak
 Segestica (HRV) **8**:217; *see also* Sisak
 Segóbriga (ESP) **7**:101
 Segontium *see* Caernarvon
 Segovia (ESP) **7**:101; **16**:82, 86

- Seguntienses **9:33**
 Seica Mica (ROU) **6:111, 112**
 Seine, River (FRA) **1:88**
 Selene **19:92**
 Seleucus I **8:80**
 Selinonte/Selinous (ITA) **8:207; 19:2**
 Selongey (FRA) **17:38**
semispatha **16:151; 20:55, 92**
 Sempronius Gracchus, Tib. **8:233**
 Sempronius Tuditanus, C. **14/15:30**
 Seneca **11:63; 17:54, 55**
 senmurv **2:106, 109**
 Sennianus **18:172**
 Sens (FRA) **1:95**
 Septimius Chaerea **18:172**
 Septimius Flaccus **19:277**
 Septimius Severus **1:140, 147; 5:145; 6:120; 9:81; 10:73, 77, 116; 17:129, 192, 219; 18:93; 19:153**
 Septumius, L. **8:5**
 Serapis **7:78**
 Serbia **12/13:29; 17:23, 83; 18:193; 20:90**
 Sergius **4:58**
serra **2:69, 74, 77, 76**
 Sertorian War **12/13:1**
 Sertorius **8:47, 249**
 Sertorius Festus, Q. **18:163, 165, 172; 19:78**
 Sertorius Firmus, L. **3:88**
 servants **20:91**
 Servian Constitution **19:10**
 Servilianus **8:128**
 Servilius Caepio **8:127, 129, 130**
 Servius Tullius **8:13; 16:342; 19:10**
 Seseña (ESP) **7:104, 110, 114, 115, 116, 117, 131**
sesquiplarii **4:40; 19:16**
 set, hot **6:1**
 Seuthes **19:5**
 Seven Sisters Hoard (GBR) **17:238**
 Severius Acceptus **1:141, 142; 18:111**
 Severus Alexander **3:18; 9:19; 10:93, 116; 12/13:61; 14/15:15; 17:130**
 Seville (ESP) **9:37, 42**
 Sewingshields (ESP) **1:3, 4; Milecastle 17:216**
 Sextius Bassus **19:134**
 Sextius Calvinus, C. **5:3, 7, 9**
 shafted weapons **16:31, 32, 38, 44, 108, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 120, 127, 130, 133, 134, 136; pennon 16:44; string loop 16:115; tassel 16:44**
 Shakenoak (GBR) **10:105**
 Shapur I **20:29**
 sheaths *see* scabbards
 sheep **19:3; skin 18:22**
 s'-Hertogenbosch (NLD) **4:4**
 shells, marine **19:94–5, 95, 96**
 shields **1:69, 140, 143, 145, 147, 148, 152, 154; 2:2–5, 7, 12, 17, 60, 66, 67, 77, 79, 83, 86; 3:2, 41, 45, 62, 67, 90; 4:56, 59, 61; 5:33, 43, 69, 85, 132, 133, 200, 237, 238, 252; 6:108; 8:19, 20, 29, 62–6, 157, 195–6, 311, 313–14; 9:4, 5, 7, 20, 32, 58, 67; 10:23, 24, 25, 117; 11:38, 109; 12/13:2, 110, 111; 16:46, 47, 72, 85, 86, 108, 109, 111, 119, 121, 122, 126, 127, 129, 130, 135, 138, 147, 148, 149, 152, 153, 268, 269, 321, 322, 331; 17:108, 162, 163, 185, 188, 206, 221, 259; 18:57, 60, 61, 62, 65, 66, 71, 72, 73, 79, 90, 102, 105, 106, 111–15, 134, 160, 161, 163, 165; 19:x, 18, 28, 65, 78, 150, 153, 155, 202, 219, 220, 222, 249, 251, 254, 260, 263, 263, 264, 265, 265, 266, 266, 267, 267, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 275, 276, 282; 20:88, 107, 115; binding **5:90; 12/13:109; 17:69–70, 72, 74; 18:112; 19:52; blazon 19:260, 263, 269, 270, 272, 273; board 19:157, 158; bosses 2:4, 5, 7, 12, 16–17; 3:41, 43, 46, 68; 5:85, 90, 93, 160, 169, 199, 200; 6:105, 131; 7:70, 72; 8:20, 140, 156, 195–6, 234, 247, 261, 262, 277; 9:5, 20; 10:3, 27; 16:19, 37, 41, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 85, 88, 100, 108, 110, 122, 126, 127, 130, 138, 208; 17:61–6, 64, 65, 69, 71, 186, 221, 245, 246, 255; 18:91, 111, 136, 138; 19:149–59, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 276, 277; 20:65, 66, 115; Celtic **19:202; circular 19:276, 277; grip 19:273, 276; rivets 16:38; covers 1:162; 10:47–52, 126, 129; emblems 6:66; 7:39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48; 9:33; 18:111–15; fittings 6:76, 91, 94, 95; 16:120, 121, 122, 126, 127, 131, 137, 138; 17:69–74, 185; grips 16:46, 47, 48, 50, 108, 122, 138; 17:69, 70, 71, 71, 74, 74, 225; handle 3:41, 43; 16:88; hexagonal 16:87; 19:62, 95; hoplite **19:2; miniature 5:246, 250, 251, 252; 20:59, 61, 62; oval 19:61, 62, 217, 250, 258, 259, 259, 265; 'parade' 19:155, 158; pavise 8:314; planks 16:127, 132; plaques 2:17; pointed boss 16:126; rectangular 10:47, 49, 52; -shaped mounts 19:89–90; sports 19:163; strengthener 5:90, 156; wall 16:153; wicker 9:3; wooden 16:122; *see also scutum*
 shin pads **16:86**
 ships **19:8; fittings 7:147–9; wrecks 5:11–12, 18, 19**
 Siptonthorpe (GBR) **10:1**
 shoes **17:115**
 Shorwell (GBR) **20:26**
 shovel **2:71**
 Siberia (RUS) **17:204**
sica **3:12; 6:78; 9:5, 6; 11:113**
 Sicilians **19:16**
 Sicily (ITA) **2:10; 19:2, 8, 9, 85, 85**
 sickle **2:67, 74; 5:132**
 Sidyma (TUR) **8:220, 223**
 siege **16:20, 21, 152, 157; engines 17:8**
 Siemiechów (POL) **5:250; 8:295**
 Sien (DEU) **1:91**
 Siepen, M. **19:137**
 Sievers, S. **17:197**
sigillae **17:131**
 Sigmaringen (DEU) **7:86**
signa **2:110; 5:48; 6:62, 66; 16:321, 322, 331; 17:219–21, 220; 19:154, 155, 157; centurial 14/15:77; half moon 16:321; imperial ownership 14/15:79; manipular 14/15:77, 78, 79; militaria 9:19–20; 14/15:77–84; open hand 14/15:79; phalerae 16:321**
 signatures **18:10**
signifer **3:6, 83; 5:125, 252; 6:61, 62; 8:7; 9:60; 12/13:114; 14/15:77; 16:213, 321, 327; 17:220; 18:88, 158; 19:16, 17; 20:56**
 Silchester (GBR) **10:90, 104; 17:206; 18:7**
 Silenus **4:73, 75; 7:7, 15**
 Silesia, Upper (CZE/POL) **16:41, 127**
 Silistra (BGR) **5:69; 16:335, 336, 337**
 Silius, C. **16:69**
 Silius Italicus **16:84, 85, 343; 19:62**
 Silius Largus, C. **5:48**
 silk-like fabric **20:33**
 Silvanus **2:101; 7:43; 14/15:81, 82**
 silver **18:162, 183; 19:168, 172, 173, 182, 227, 237–42; gilded 19:228, 231, 236, 237, 238, 239, 239, 240, 242**
 silvering **1:84, 88; 12/13:110**
 Sim, D. **18:72**
 Simancas (ESP) **7:101, 108, 109, 113, 114, 118; 10:58**
 Simil[...], Sex. **19:252**
similitudo **20:94**
 Simonenko, A. **20:29, 41**
 Simon Ortisi, C. **19:50, 140**
 Simpson, G. **19:143**
 sinew **6:43, 44; 10:5; 14/15:57, 59; 17:203**
 Singidunum (SRB) **1:13; *see also* Belgrade**
 Sint-Huibrechts (BEL) **7:82, 92**
 Sint-Onolfsdijk (BEL) **7:84**
 Sint-Pieterberg (BEL/NLD) **12/13:115**
 Sint-Pieters-Voeren (BEL) **5:73**
sipahiyani **16:21**
 Siris (ITA) **8:73**
 Sirmium (SRB) **2:9; 16:336; 17:83, 83; 18:172; *see also* Sremska Mitrovica**
 Sisak (HRV) **1:92; 5:72, 74, 77, 83, 237; 9:42; 11:1, 2, 4; 14/15:29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35; 16:101, 268, 269, 280, 281, 283; 17:1, 109; 18:162; 19:48; 20:97**
 Siscia *see* Sisak
sitos **19:3**
 skins **18:149**
 skirmishers **16:20, 147, 153, 341**
skithos **17:221**
 Skovgårde (DNK) **16:75**
 Skrzyppy (POL) **16:34, 49, 51**
 Skupi (MKD) **20:26**
 Sládkovicovo (SVK) **5:217**
 slag **14/15:42, 51**
 slaves **2:3; 17:8; 18:10; 20:92**
 Slavs **2:1, 8, 20; 12/13:31**
 Slăveni (ROU) **2:35–6, 38–9, 41–2, 46, 47, 50, 51; 4:17; 6:117; 16:172, 176; 20:59, 62**
 Sleaford (GBR) **10:55**
 slingers, Balearic **14/15:4**
 slings **12/13:117; 16:147, 152, 343; bullets 16:152; shot 3:3, 12, 30; 5:7–9, 16, 17, 18, 211–12; 6:74, 76, 99–103; 7:59, 61, 82, 86; 8:97–8, 195, 271, 274, 275, 301–6; 10:100; 12/13:117; 14/15:1, 2–5, 6, 8; 16:219, 225; 17:246; 19:viii; ballistic analysis 14/15:3–4; dimensions 14/15:3; extra-large-calibre 14/15:2, 3, 4; impact marks 14/15:5, 6; injuries 14/15:5; inscriptions 14/15:4, 6; large-calibre 14/15:2, 3, 4; lead 8:117, 281; 14/15:1; medium-calibre 14/15:2, 3, 4, 6, 7; mould-lines 14/15:2, 3; psychological effect 14/15:5; small-calibre 14/15:2, 3, 4, 6; trajectory 14/15:5; weight 14/15:3; range 14/15:4; targets 14/15:4**********

- sloe 17:177
Slovakia 5:211–23; 17:23; 18:118
Slovenia 12/13:1, 2; 17:23, 159;
18:68, 70, 73, 117, 120, 121
Slavonski Brod (HRV) 14/15:33
Small, A. 18:67
Šmihel (SVN) 8:41–4, 49, 50, 56,
105–18; 11:43; 14/15:32;
17:197, 198, 201; 18:69
smiths 17:116; 19:158, 237
snake 2:101, 108; 14/15:78;
18:106, 125, 134, 136, 165
Sneath, D. 19:220–3
Snyadzin (BLR) 16:57, 58, 61, 62,
66
Soča valley (ITA/SVN) 17:7
Sochaczew-Karwowo (POL) 16:47
Sochi (RUS) 20:65, 68
Social War 9:1; 14/15:1, 4
Society of Antiquaries of London
20:2
Socrates 6:62; 14/15:82
Sofia (BGR) 8:67; 17:221;
Podueni 17:28
Soissons (FRA) 19:143
Sol 17:161; 19:92, 249
solder 11:1; 19:157–8, 158, 166,
168
soldiers 16:17, 73, 77, 81, 84, 87,
100, 120, 134, 137, 147, 151,
175, 176, 219, 222, 225, 228,
275, 298, 301, 322, 335, 336,
338, 347, 353, 354, 355, 356;
20:88, 91, 115
solidi 16:270
soliferrum 16:85, 86
Solin, H. 20:117
Sol Invictus 9:28
Sora (ITA) 8:4
Sörup (DEU) 4:4; 5:205, 207
Sojvide (SWE) 3:43
Solva (AUT) 7:104
Soranus 5:65
Sotin (HRV) 17:1–3; *see also*
Cornacum
Souconna 5:152
South Ferriby (GBR) 7:102
South Shields (GBR) 1:2, 4, 17,
19; 3:45; 5:29, 30, 85, 90, 237;
6:116; 7:102, 104, 145; 9:19,
22, 27; 10:2, 41, 59, 76;
11:129, 133, 135; 17:53, 193,
206, 215, 216; 19:92, 94
South Ural (RUS) 16:95
Southwark (GBR) 1:91
Sozomen 14/15:82
spade 2:69, 72, 76
Spain 4:23–30; 7:97–118; 8:312;
9:37–43; 12/13:1; 17:197, 198,
224; 18:65, 67, 69, 73, 119,
147, 193; 19:25, 143, 250, 278;
20:56
Spalnaca (ROU) 6:115
Spangenhelm 1:147; 2:7; 9:71;
16:19
Spanish Riding School (Spanische
Hofreitschule) 19:64, 65, 66
Spargi (ITA) 5:20
Spartacus 11:115
spatha 2:4, 7, 12; 5:30, 53, 69, 83,
93, 173, 175, 177, 179, 185,
193; 7:27, 74, 78, 80; 9:5, 7,
19, 28, 48; 10:23, 75; 11:38;
12/13:114; 14/15:44; 16:48, 99,
118, 121, 151; 17:1–3; 18:117–
22, 158; 19:viii, 217, 220, 251,
272, 273; 20:104, 106, 110,
111; Buch-Podlodów 17:2;
ivory handles 16:151;
Lauriacum-Hromówka 17:1;
Newstead 17:1; Straubing-
Nydham 17:1, 2
spatium 9:55, 60
spearmen 19:43
spears 1:145, 151, 154; 2:2–4, 7,
12, 16–18, 40–1, 102; 3:101;
4:60; 5:9, 45, 66, 69, 83–4,
169, 211, 217; 6:108; 7:24;
8:29, 139–40, 292, 312; 9:32,
67; 10:24; 16:38, 39, 41, 44,
49, 72, 84, 85, 86, 88, 115, 116,
134, 147, 148, 149, 275, 321,
331; 17:188, 215–16, 217;
19:27, 61, 62, 150, 151, 197–8,
200–1, 220, 221, 223, 254, 274;
20:88, 91, 107; butts 2:41, 53,
56; 5:16; 6:74, 76, 93, 94;
7:27; 8:273; 14/15:47; 16:37,
115, 133, 273; 17:246, 248;
18:65, 102; 19:197, 200, 201;
heads 1:1–5; 2:6, 35–6, 38, 40–
2, 44–5, 47, 48, 51, 52, 56, 59–
60; 3:2, 41, 42, 43, 114–16,
117; 4:12–13; 5:16, 150, 220;
6:1, 74, 89, 93, 94, 108, 109,
131, 134; 7:70, 86; 8:117, 118,
156, 157, 186–93, 273, 275,
282, 295; 10:87; 12/13:87;
14/15:46; 16:31, 46; 17:61, 63,
65, 165, 165, 217, 223–5, 224,
225, 229, 231, 245, 246, 248,
255, 256–7, 260, 261, 264;
20:56; barbed 16:50; ‘leaf-
shaped’ 2:2, 5 12/13:29–30;
sockets 2:5, 37, 40, 51; 16:108;
square 2:36; ‘standard tips’ 2:4;
triangular 2:36; *see also hastae*
spectacula 9:3
speculator 1:36; 20:56, 57
Speidel, M. 18:97; 19:16, 43, 66
Speyer (DEU) 10:121
spiculum 2:59; 7:24; 16:85, 149
Split (HRV) 3:89; 12/13:29;
16:309, 310
Spodnja Hajdina (SVN) 17:161,
162
spolas 19:200
Spoleto (ITA) 2:10
spolia 2:101–2, 104
spongia 9:5
sports equipment 18:133–9, 142,
148, 165; helmets 2:109
spurs 2:3, 16, 18; 3:42, 43; 5:212,
223; 8:196, 292; 16:46, 50, 71,
72, 75, 108, 118, 120, 131, 136;
17:95, 259; 18:122; 19:140–3,
195, 223, 274; Elbgermanic
19:143, 144
Spycimierz (POL) 16:34, 35, 47, 49
Sremska Mitrovica (SRB) 11:1;
see also Sirmium
Sremska Rača (SRB) 18:193
Stabiae (ITA) 5:53
Stabio (CHE) 2:17
stable-barracks 19:16, 47, 106, 121–
2, 123, 124; *arma* 19:122;
papilio 19:122
Stäcker, J. 14/15:80
staff 4:57; 18:167; 19:150
stag 19:281; 20:116, 118, 120
stalls 17:203
stamps 16:204, 313; brick 16:172
standard 2:16, 102, 110; 3:6; 7:59;
9:27, 32–4, 60; 17:163, 188,
219–21, 220; 18:135, 165;
20:55–7, 67; -bearer 2:101;
19:17; 20:116
Stangenschildbuckel 2:3
Stanhope (GBR) 17:12
Stanier, S. 19:66
Stanwick (GBR) 4:4; /Melsonby
Hoard 17:12, 240
Stanwix (GBR) 19:252
Star, S. 20:80
Starachowice (POL) 5:175, 245
Stara Gradiška (HRV) 14/15:33,
35
Stara Zagora (BGR) 5:35
Star Carr (GBR) 2:71
Starkenbug (DEU) 17:74
stars 20:43
Statilius Taurus 16:84
stationarii 12/13:85; 17:66
statues, Imperial 20:92–5
status 18:85, 88, 96
Stauffer, A. 17:132
stave 16:151
Stead, I. 17:11, 14
steel 14/15:12, 42, 47, 73; 19:217
Stein (DEU) 10:75
Steinbrunn (AUT) 2:7; 6:106
Steinhof *see* Skrzyzpy
stele *see* tombstone
steppe 16:18, 20, 57, 62, 65, 95,
96, 99; Eurasian 16:18, 19
Stevenson, D. 14/15:57
Stevenson, R. 19:103, 107–8
Stibbert Museum *see* Florence
Stilicho 7:44, 45; 18:114; Diptych
18:114
Stillfried (AUT) 12/13:18, 20,
100; 14/15:19, 25, 26, 62, 63,
65, 67, 68, 70, 71; 20:9
stimuli 5:17; 8:117, 271, 275, 279
stipendium 16:355, 356
stirrups 2:16–17; 19:203, 204,
217, 222, 225
Stockbury (GBR) 20:77
Stocker, D. 19:250
Stockstadt (DEU) 3:68; 6:109;
9:79; 10:121
Stokkem (BEL) 7:92
Stolniceni (MOL) 2:35, 38; 4:17;
6:111
stomach-bow 11:64–6
stones, hand-thrown 11:137
Stoney (GBR) 2:70
Stößen (DEU) 16:33, 48, 51
Strabo 2:2; 4:24; 8:123, 127, 129,
130, 210; 11:1, 4, 106; 16:90;
17:54, 55; 19:7
Strageath (GBR) 1:19; 3:106;
18:9; 19:viii
stramen 2:74
strap 2:67; 17:257; distributor
19:183, 188; fastener 7:61;
19:49, 126, 128; fittings 1:77,
80, 84, 86–7; 6:115; 7:72, 74,
90, 106; junctions 19:126, 129;
mounts 17:257; 19:49, 89, 126,
128; slides 17:192, 235;
terminal 6:124, 128; 10:104,
106, 108, 110, 112; 12/13:40;
16:273, 275; 17:255; 19:126,
128; 20:55; amphora-shaped
16:302, 303, 304; double-
plated 16:273, 275; heart-
shaped 16:302; ivy-leaf
19:270, 272, 274, 275, 276;
lanceolate 19:259, 265, 269,
274, 275, 278; teardrop 19:274,
275, 276; triplet 19:64, 258,
259, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263,
263, 265, 269, 270, 275, 276,
282; unions 17:236, 239, 240
Strasbourg (FRA) 1:27, 92; 3:68,
70, 81; 4:4; 5:43, 49; 9:32;
18:144; Battle of 19:30
Strategicon 16:147, 151, 153
Straubing (DEU) 1:147; 3:14, 28,
45; 5:21, 74, 78, 181, 233;
7:80; 8:116; 9:19, 26, 27;
10:59, 121; 12/13:48; 18:136,
137, 143, 145, 148, 150; 19:43,
150, 152; Gäubodenmuseum
20:57
Stráže (CZE) 17:172
Stręgiel Wielki (POL) 16:31, 37,
38, 47, 49
Streisingeorgiu (ROU) 6:105
stretcher 14/15:58
striga 4:35
strigil 6:80; 19:138
striker 14/15:13
string bag 2:77–8, 85, 89
Strmec-Bela Cerkev (SVN) 17:24,

- 29, 29; **18**:117
Stromovka (CZE) **20**:29
stud **3**:81–102; **6**:115, 116, 119, 124, 126, 128, 137; **7**:97–118; **9**:77, 81, 82; **12/13**:60; **16**:57, 61, 273; **17**:192, 235, 247; **18**:148; **19**:259; bell-shaped **10**:2, 3; caterpillar **7**:61; circular **7**:99–101, 110, 112; fungiform **5**:30; **7**:99; **18**:93; heart-shaped **7**:99, 107; hexagonal **7**:101–2, 109, 127; lunate **9**:77; oval **7**:99, 109; peltate **7**:97, 99, 103–5, 109, 112; **9**:77; phallic **9**:77, 79; **19**:90, 91; relief **19**:113–16; rhomboid **7**:99; single/double-shanked **7**:108–9; triple-shanked **7**:107–8
Stuhlsoren **19**:141–3
Stupava (SVK) **5**:217
Stupsk (POL) **8**:292
Stuttgart (DEU) **1**:17, 22; **12/13**:55
Styger, P. **20**:87
Subarmachius **7**:39
subarmalis **12/13**:114; **18**:164
Subeixi **17**:204
sub sarcinis **2**:81
Sucidava (ROU) **6**:112; **20**:59
Suda **8**:251, 253, 254, 266
Sudan **10**:1; **17**:53, 205
sudes **2**:74, 76
Sudovian culture **17**:255–60
Suebi **2**:1; **8**:291; **19**:142
Suebic confederacy **2**:2, 4
Süderbrarup (DEU) **4**:4
Suetonius **1**:161; **14/15**:78, 79; **16**:84; **18**:5
Sueves **17**:230
Sugambri **19**:142
Sulla **16**:336
Sulz (AUT) **17**:219
Sulpicius Severus **4**:56, 57
summapalus **9**:2
summarudis **9**:2
sun **19**:92
Sunion (GRC) **8**:181
Sunninghausen (DEU) **3**:3
Supruty (RUS) **16**:62, 63
surgical instruments **16**:193; **17**:177–80; **20**:19–23
survey, geophysical **17**:37
surveyors **2**:77
Susa (IRN) **8**:80
sutoriis **2**:81
Sutton Hoo (GBR) **4**:4, 5; **18**:184, 192; **20**:2
Suvorovsky (RUS), burial ground **20**:41
Sveti (SVN) **5**:20
Svishtov (BGR) **19**:154
swage, bottom **6**:1, 2
Sweden **5**:177, 227; **17**:23; **20**:19, 20
Swierkówiec (POL) **8**:295
Switzerland **18**:22, 91, 146, 183, 185, 193; **19**:250
‘Sword of Tiberius’ **5**:35, 39, 40; **16**:237, 242
swords **1**:99, 100, 102, 140, 145; **2**:2, 4, 7, 9, 12, 16–17, 67, 86; **3**:41–7, 67, 68, 101; **4**:57; **5**:10–11, 15, 17, 19, 33–53, 59, 65, 66, 69, 83, 119, 141, 160, 169–93, 211, 217, 227–39; **7**:24, 27, 78, 82, 93; **8**:4, 29, 61, 97, 108, 113, 116, 131, 156, 157, 193–4, 234–44, 247–9, 311–12; **9**:19–29, 54, 56, 67–8; **10**:74–8, 117; **11**:2; **12/13**:59, 87; **14/15**:29–35, 31, 32, 36, 47; **16**:18, 38, 44, 47, 48, 50, 71, 72, 73, 84, 85, 86, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 102, 103, 107, 108, 121, 131, 135, 147, 150, 151, 183, 187, 222, 250, 287, 310, 321, 331; **17**:87, 186, 255, 258, 259, 279, 280, 281; **18**:85, 97, 117–22, 127, 156, 158, 161, 167; **19**:viii, 18, 28, 43, 47, 220, 249, 254, 257, 258, 260, 263, 263, 265, 266, 267, 269, 270, 271, 273–4, 280, 282; **20**:88, 92, 103–11, 106, 107; Alesia **17**:13; analysis **9**:28; antenna **8**:255, 257, 259, 262; **16**:183; blade **16**:96, 97, 98, 101; Buch-Podlódów **17**:2; campanulate hilt **18**:120; cavalry **16**:71; Celtic **18**:120, 121; Châbles **17**:13; cross-piece **16**:95, 97, 98, 100, 101; double-edged **16**:46, 48, 97, 120, 121, 151; eagle-headed **18**:136; fittings **16**:237, 246; **17**:192; grips **5**:29; **7**:72, 84–6, 93; **10**:74; **16**:183; **20**:104; handles **17**:87, 88, 90, 92, 93; **20**:111; hilt **16**:95, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 121; **20**:92; hilt-guards **5**:29; **7**:78, 82; **17**:11, 15, 248; **19**:170, 263, 273, 282; **20**:111; Iron Age **17**:11–18; inlaid **7**:63–4, 80; **9**:19–29; Khisfine-Köln type **17**:87; La Tène **8**:234–8, 251, 256, 257, 260, 262, 263, 266, 268, 277, 282, 291; **16**:70, 77; Lauriacum-Hromówka **17**:1; long **16**:21, 95, 101, 121, 151; Lyon **17**:13; Mainz type **5**:33–51, 52, 143, 156, 173, 193; **10**:74; **7**:61–3, 64–6, 72; **8**:49, 56, 97, 240, 256, 258; **9**:5, 45–9; **11**:2, 115; **14/15**:29, 33, 34; **18**:117, 118; **19**:171; Manching **17**:13; Mainz type **20**:111; Meotian or Micia type **16**:95; model **9**:6; **20**:59, 60; Newstead **17**:1; **20**:105, 106; Nydam-Straubing **20**:105; one-edged **16**:121, 138, 151; pommel **3**:68; **5**:29, 30; knob **19**:263, 263, 273; Pompeii type **5**:33, 35, 51–3, 143, 150, 156, 193, 217, 220; **7**:63, 64, 66, 80, 84; **8**:256, 258, 259; **9**:5, 45–9; **11**:2; **14/15**:33, 34; **18**:117, 118; **20**:111; Pouilly-sur-Saône **17**:13; ring-pommel sword **16**:71, 73, 77, 96, 97, 99, 100, 101, 102, 321; **16**:37, 70, 100, 101, 103, 138, 139; **17**:97, 98–9; **19**:155; Rør type **9**:26, 27; Sarmatian **16**:95, 100; scabbards **1**:99, 100, 101, 103; **6**:76, 77; **8**:53, 61, 259, 262, 263; **9**:45–9; **10**:74; **12/13**:53; **14/15**:33, 33, 34, 34, 35, 37, 38; **17**:16, 23–30, 87, 88, 159, 163, 163, 166, 186, 245, 246, 255, 256, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283; **20**:92; appliqué **17**:93; Scythian **16**:95; short **9**:4, 7, 19; **16**:98, 138, 162; slashing **16**:131; stamps **5**:169, 171–9, 227–37; Straubing-Nydam **5**:53; **10**:74; **17**:1, 2; **20**:106; Visigothic **16**:151; wooden **8**:311–12; *see also gladius and spatha*
Sybaris (ITA) **19**:2; cavalry **19**:2
Syene (EGY) **17**:54; *see also Aswan and Elephantine*
symbols, Christian **20**:79, 80
symmachoi hippeis **19**:7
syntássa (συντάσσα) **19**:28
Syphax **19**:28
Syracuse (ITA) **8**:208, 210, 280; **9**:32; **11**:68; **19**:2
Syria **3**:8, 11, 12, 14, 16, 27; **7**:110; **12/13**:11; **17**:88, 98, 129, 131, 133, 135, 204, 205, 206; **18**:96, 101, 143, 146, 147, 149, 183, 193; **19**:viii, 48
Syrian legions **2**:66
Syrians **17**:135
Szentendre (HUN) **2**:6; **17**:27, 28
Szentes–Kistöke (HUN) **16**:97, 98, 99
Szepietówka (UKR) **16**:37, 38, 49
Szil (HUN) **16**:99, 100, 101, 102
Szolnok, Beke Pál halma (HUN) **16**:97
Szombathely (HUN) **1**:12; **16**:101, 268, 269
Szóny (HUN) **1**:140, 142, 146, 152; **5**:83, 93; **6**:119; **7**:104; **9**:42; **10**:75; **17**:129; *see also* Brigetio
Szwajcaria (POL), cemetery **17**:255–60
T
Tabernae (MAR) **1**:92
Täbris (IRN) **19**:158
tabula **8**:169, 170, 173, 175; *ansata* **5**:85, 171, 173; **12/13**:48; *Peutingeriana* **16**:309
Tacfarinas **5**:69
Tacitus **1**:1; **2**:2; **3**:3, 6, 11, 12, 20, 41, 74; **4**:49, 50; **5**:162; **6**:99; **9**:27, 74; **12/13**:35; **14/15**:79; **16**:17, 37, 38, 69, 78, 84, 114, 115, 119, 120, 122, 126, 132, 136, 137, 151; **18**:5, 75, 77, 80, 88; **19**:15, 137, 140, 165, 179, 273, 280; *Agricola* **17**:73; *Germania* **19**:18; **20**:22, 81
tactical shelter **19**:15
Tailford, W. **17**:215
tailors **17**:116
Taktika, Greek **19**:2
Talamonaccio (ITA) **8**:41, 44, 115, 117; **11**:43; **18**:67, 69, 70; *see also* Telamon
Talas (KGZ) **20**:33
talismans **20**:78–9
tallow **19**:239
Talmud **10**:77, 78
Taman (RUS) **20**:36
Tamasi (HUN) **2**:7
Tamga (Sarmatian symbol) **16**:37, 157
Tanais (RUS) **9**:67
Tangiers (MAR) **1**:92
tankard handle **17**:236, 240
Taq-i Bustan (IRN) **17**:205
tar **3**:117; **19**:239
Tara (IRL) **20**:81
Tarentum (ITA) **8**:74; **18**:101
target **17**:206
Tarquinia (ITA) **8**:63; **18**:67
Tarquin kings **19**:10
Tarragona/Tarraco (ESP) **1**:92; **7**:105; **8**:157, 226; **17**:231
Tartessos (ESP) **8**:216
Tarutienus Paternus **10**:125
Taurusium (MKD) **20**:26
Taurinus **18**:5
Taurisci **8**:105; **11**:1; **18**:120
taurokathapsia **19**:1
Taviers (BEL) **7**:7, 59, 92
tax collectors **17**:55
taxis **19**:25
Tbilisskaya (RUS) **20**:38, 41, 45
Teba (ESP) **9**:40, 42; **10**:57; **16**:281, 284, 290
technical manuals **6**:5
Teichtmar **20**:81
Tees, River (GBR) **17**:191, 194
tegulae **16**:172, 197, 267; **17**:160
Tekije (SRB) **3**:93, 96, 98, 99, 102; **16**:280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 286; hoard **9**:42
tela **16**:114, 134, 148, 275
Telamon (ITA) **8**:41, 44, 115, 117; **18**:69; *see also* Talamonaccio
Telesia (ITA) **9**:1

- Tel Iztabba (ISR) **8**:301
 Tell ed-Dahab (SYR) **10**:73
 Tell Oum Hauran (SYR) **12/13**:11;
17:101, 105; **18**:147, 149; *see also* Nawa
 Temple of Sol (Bel) **2**:101
 Temse (BEL) **7**:82, 84, 90, 92, 93
 Ténès (DZA) **7**:106; **10**:55
 Tenos (GRC) **8**:62
 Ten Thousand **19**:200
 tents **1**:109–37; **2**:80; **4**:23–30, 42, 43; **10**:45, 126, 129; **11**:121–2; **17**:8; **18**:1–4; **19**:280; door **1**:114, 123; **18**:1, 2; guy rope **1**:114–16; **18**:2; panels **18**:1; **19**:vii; pegs **17**:246, 248; **19**:vii; pole **1**:114–16; **18**:1; roof **1**:114; **18**:1, 2, 4; wall **1**:113–14; **18**:2, 3, 4
 Tentsmuir (GBR) **19**:108
 Teramo island (ITA) **8**:5
 Terentius Scaurianus, D. **1**:7, 13
terminalia **16**:336
terminus ante quem **17**:90; *post quem* **20**:91
 Terranius Marcellinus **1**:10
terra sigillata **16**:76, 288, 289, 290, 292
 terrets **17**:46, 236, 237, 238, 239
territorium **17**:228
 Tertullian **3**:67; **14/15**:78
 Teruel (ESP) **1**:59; **8**:125, 167–96; **12/13**:43–5
tessera **17**:161; *militaris* **16**:185
tesserarius **18**:88
 Testona (ITA) **2**:2, 12, 18
testudo **19**:18; *arietana* **8**:37; *see also hippika gymnasia*
 tetrarchs **19**:7; **20**:92, 94
 Tetrarchy **6**:64; **12/13**:29, 31; **14/15**:80; **20**:92, 94
 Tetricus **6**:91; **7**:74, 80
 Teurnia (AUT) **10**:92
 Teutoburger Wald (DEU) **3**:1–34; **14/15**:78
 Teutones/Teutoni **5**:3; **11**:114
teutonico ritu **16**:342
 textile **7**:7; **17**:83, 132, 135
 texts, Sumerian **20**:79
 Thala (TUN) **2**:67
 Thames, River (GBR) **5**:147; **7**:61
 Thamusida (MAR) **1**:92; **6**:109; **10**:57
thanatos **9**:2
 Thasos (GRC) **19**:9
 Theagenes **4**:58
 Theban legion **4**:60
 Thebes (GRC), cavalry **19**:2
 Theilenhofen (DEU) **5**:211; **10**:121; **17**:105
 Thekenbeschlag **18**:127
 Theoderic I **2**:20; **16**:148; **II** **16**:152
 Theodore **4**:57
 Theodoret **6**:64, 65
 Theodosian Code **2**:88
 Theodosius I **1**:139, 149; **2**:59; **6**:63, 64, 65; **7**:43, 44, 48, 112; **11**:66; **14/15**:78; **II** **10**:117
 Theodosius Column (TUR) **1**:59, 139, 143
 Theodotus **10**:117
 Theophanes **7**:45
 Theophilus **8**:67
 Theophrastus **11**:104, 105, 106; **19**:3
 Theophylact Simocatta **1**:155; **2**:1
 Thermopylae (GRC) **19**:6
 Thespieae (GRC) **19**:8
 Thessaloniki (GRC) **1**:142; **2**:102, 107; **9**:69; **16**:17
 Thessalian League **19**:2, 8
 Thessaly (GRC) **8**:92; **19**:1, 3, 6; army **19**:2; economy **19**:2; *koinon* **19**:2
theta nigrum **9**:2
 Thiant (FRA) **10**:100
 thigh-guards **5**:128
 Thinesouina (DZA) **19**:277
 Thionville (FRA) **18**:122, 127
 Thomas, J. **18**:5, 21
thoracomachus **1**:148, 151; **8**:127; **11**:130; **18**:164
thorax **18**:164; **19**:198, 204
 Thorembais-Saint-Trond (BEL) **4**:98; **19**:94; Long-Pont **19**:94
 Thorey (FRA) **12/13**:1
 thorns **17**:177, 178; **20**:20
 Thorsbjerg (DEU) **1**:147; **4**:2, 4, 5; **5**:199, 200, 201, 205, 206, 207, 233; **6**:112; **16**:115, 122, 129, 135, 136; **17**:129, 205, 257; **18**:183, 184, 185, 186, 192, 193; mail **17**:95, 98, 99; *see also* Thorsbjerg
 Thrace **3**:11, 12, 14, 16, 27, 74, 76, 78; **6**:109, 112; **12/13**:11; **17**:63, 77, 78; **19**:137; **20**:26
 Thracian Rider-God **2**:109
 Thracians **9**:2, 5; **11**:21; units **19**:52
 three-rank formation **19**:219, 220, 221, 223
 Thucydides **19**:3, 4, 5, 6, 8–9
 Thüringen, K. von **18**:112
 thumb-rings **17**:203, 205; **19**:203
 thunderbolt motif **5**:43, 45; **18**:111, 114; **20**:116
thureos **18**:65, 66; **19**:202, 202
 Thuringian kingdom **2**:4, 7
 Tiber, River (ITA) **5**:147, 152
 Tiberias (ISR) **10**:73, 77
 Tiberius **2**:2, 118; **3**:23; **5**:33, 39, 40, 43, 45, 48, 53, 159; **8**:76, 82; **10**:116; **14/15**:79; **16**:71, 242; **18**:91
 Tiberius Claudius **16**:321, 322, 324
 Tiberius Gemellus **5**:45
 Tibiscum (ROU) **1**:13; **6**:119; **10**:75; **17**:205, 206
 Ticinum (ITA) **16**:269
 Tiefenau (DEU) **4**:4
 Tielrode (BEL) **7**:93
 Tienakker (NLD) **19**:89
 Tienen (BEL) **4**:67; **7**:1, 14; **10**:95, 97, 100; -Grimde **7**:7
 Tiermes (ESP) **12/13**:77
 Tiflisskaya Stanitsa (RUS) **9**:67, 69; **18**:184, 193; **20**:29, 31, 32
 Tigranocerta (TUR) **9**:65
 Tihany (HUN) **4**:12; **7**:7, 102, 105, 109; **17**:42
 tiles, stamped **17**:275–7
 Tilurium (HRV) **16**:309, 310, 311, 312, 314; *see also* Trilj
 Tilva Roš (SRB) **20**:89, 90
 Timacum Minus/Ravna (SRB) **18**:172
 Timander **19**:2
 Timetrotter **19**:51
 Timoleon **19**:8
 tin **14/15**:12; **19**:168, 173, 174
 Tineus **10**:3
 tinning **9**:45; **12/13**:110; **16**:280
 Tinto Juan de la Cruz (ESP) **17**:224
 Tírig (ESP) **10**:56; **17**:228, 229, 231
 Tîrnava, River (ROU) **6**:120
tirones **9**:2
 Tisza (HUN/ROU/SRB/SVK/UKR) **2**:6
 Tiszalök-Rázom (HUN) **16**:100
 Titelberg (LUX) **1**:91; **5**:70; **8**:56; **9**:79; **12/13**:75–84; **17**:70, 74; **18**:183, 193
 Titulcia (ESP) **7**:104, 115, 116, 145; **10**:56
titulum **4**:46, 52
 Titus **17**:219; **18**:149; **19**:75, 77, 78, 78; **20**:78
 Titz (DEU) **1**:91
 Toarcla (ROU) **6**:121
 Todd, M. **19**:8
 Toledo (ESP) **7**:101, 103, 104, 107, 111, 113; **10**:56
 Tolstaja Mogila (UKR) **8**:62
 Tolsum (NLD) **16**:73
 Tomas Bata University (CZE) **19**:207
 tombstones **1**:1, 10, 140–2, 149, 151; **16**:87; **18**:8, 51, 85, 87, 105, 111, 143, 147, 155–72; **19**:44, 63, 65, 66, 75, 83, 92, 104, 105, 106, 179, 180, 186, 200, 249–54, 253, 272, 273, 274, 277; **20**:88–91, 117
 Palmyrene **19**:86; Reitertyp (rider) **19**:47, 64, 65, 249, 250, 251, 252, 254, 273, 274, 275; Totenmahl (funerary banquet) **19**:61–2, 63, 64, 66, 67, 275, 276; *see also* funerary reliefs
 Tomis (ROU) **1**:12; **6**:111
 Tomlinson, W. **19**:249
 Tongeren (BEL) **4**:67, 69; **5**:21, 69; **7**:1, 59, 63, 82, 92; **10**:95, 97, 100
 Torgiana (ITA) **19**:115, 116
 Tongres *see* Tongeren
 tongue **2**:17
 Toranzo (ESP) **16**:87, 89
 torcs **4**:58; **7**:48
 Torio (ESP) **12/13**:15
 Törökszentmiklós (HUN) **16**:97
torquere **16**:97, 100, 185, 343
torques **8**:8, 129; **17**:95, 280, 281, 282; **18**:97; **19**:250
 Torre del Mal Paso (ESP) **7**:101, 113, 114, 115
 Torrejón de Velasco (ESP) **17**:227
 Torres de Guadamar (ESP) **9**:37
 Torsbjerg (DEU) **20**:41; *see also* Thorsberg
 torsion-weapon **16**:317; bronze washers **16**:317; frame, *capitulum* **16**:317; iron levers **16**:317
 Torslunda (SWE) **16**:39
 Totanes (ESP) **7**:116, 145; **10**:56, 58, 59
 Tourbes (FRA) **7**:104
 Tournai (BEL) **10**:57
 Tourtrès (FRA) **7**:102
 Townley Collection **2**:102
 Toya (ESP) **8**:155, 161, 163
 training **9**:3; equipment **8**:311–14; ground **19**:18, 66; *see also campus*
 Traismauer (AUT) **19**:17; *see also* Trigasumum
 Trajan **3**:16, 28; **5**:51, 53, 211; **6**:23, 91; **9**:3, 42; **10**:53, 73, 123; **11**:47, 61, 114; **12/13**:35, 85, 117; **14/15**:74; **17**:2, 219; **18**:17, 114, 144; **19**:75, 179, 257, 258, 261, 266, 267, 269, 274, 277, 281, 282
 Trajan's Arch **3**:90; Column **1**:1–2, 109, 122, 123, 139, 163; **2**:65, 71–4, 76, 77, 79–81, 83–4, 88, 90, 92–3, 96, 66, 75, 82, 102–3; **3**:6, 90; **5**:65; **6**:6, 7, 8, 10, 13, 29, 38, 40, 41, 42, 46, 48, 49, 50, 54; **9**:20, 65, 68–9, 70, 71, 74, 81; **10**:5, 6, 7, 49, 137, 138; **11**:37, 38, 50, 60, 61, 63, 70, 97, 100, 121, 123, 137; **12/13**:133; **14/15**:79; **17**:109, 115, 180, 181, 188, 189, 204, 219; **18**:46, 47, 48, 105, 141, 143; **19**:257–82; **20**:19, 25–46; erosion **19**:274; figure types **19**:257; pedestal **19**:xii, xii; scaffolding **19**:281; Scenes V **19**:258, 258, 259; VII **19**:258,

- 259, 259; XXI **19**:258, 260, 260; XXIV **19**:258, 260, 261; XXVII **19**:278; XXIX **19**:278, 279; XXXI **19**:278, 280, 282; XXXIII **19**:282; XXXIV **19**:282; XXXV **19**:282; XXXVI **19**:258, 260–3, 261–2, 274; **20**:41; XXXVII **19**:258, 263–5, 263, 273, 275, 280; XXXVIII **19**:258, 264, 265; XL **19**:264, 265, 273, 280; XLII **19**:258, 264, 265; XLIX **19**:258, 265, 274; LVII **19**:266, 266, 274; LVIII **19**:266, 266; LXIV **19**:276; LXXIV **19**:258, 266–7, 266; LXXIX **19**:282; LXXXVII **19**:282; LXXXIX **19**:258, 267, 267, 268, 274, 282; XCII **19**:282; XCVII **19**:258, 267, 268; CII **19**:258, 269, 269; CIV **19**:258, 275; CXXXIX **19**:278; CXLII **19**:270, 271, 274; CXLIII **19**:270, 278, 279; CXLIV **19**:278, 279; CXLV **19**:258, 270, 271, 272; CXLVI **19**:278; CLIV **19**:281; CLV **19**:281
- trans-Alp march **16**:347, 353, 354, 355, 356
- Transcaucasia **20**:33
- transcurrere* **19**:17
- transvectio equitum* **8**:7; **19**:154
- Transylvania (ROU) **16**:171; **20**:77, 77
- Traprain Law (GBR) **19**:107–8
- Trasacco (ITA) **18**:170
- Trasimene (ITA) **8**:156
- Trebellius Pollio **16**:147, 151
- Trebušice (CZE) **3**:45; **5**:181, 185; **7**:64, 70; **9**:19, 28; **17**:172
- tree (of life) **20**:33, 41, 43, 118, 119, 119
- Trento (ITA) **2**:18
- trepanation saws **17**:177, 178, 179
- Treveri **12/13**:75; **16**:287; **19**:249
- Treviso (ITA) **7**:104
- Trévoux (FRA) **5**:145
- Trezzo sull'Adda (ITA) **2**:2, 12, 16, 17
- tria nomina* **5**:232
- triararii* **2**:59; **8**:16, 17, 19, 127
- tribe **16**:69, 76, 81, 84, 85, 88, 115
- tribuli* **4**:51; **8**:275, 279
- tribunal* **4**:39; **19**:18
- Tribune Terentius fresco **1**:145
- tribuni* **4**:39; **17**:132; **20**:97; house **16**:191; *militum* **8**:5
- Tridentinum (ITA) **16**:347
- Trier (DEU) **5**:199; **6**:55, 80; **7**:72, 92; **10**:15, 57; **19**:85, 153; -Altbachtal **3**:68; -Olewig **5**:10, 21
- Trigisamum (AUT) **19**:17; *see also* Traismauer
- Trilj (HRV) **16**:309; *see also* Tilurium
- Trimontium (GBR) **2**:27; *see also* Newstead
- tripods **17**:171–3, 173; **20**:55
- Tripontium *see* Cave's Inn
- triticum* **2**:69
- Triton **20**:43
- triumph **16**:19, 84, 282
- Trogus **17**:54
- troops **16**:18, 20, 70, 81, 88, 119, 131, 171, 172, 174, 176, 219, 222, 225, 229, 295, 303, 322, 355
- Tropaeum Traiani (ROU) **9**:22; **18**:57, 87, 112
- trophies **5**:45, 53; **16**:116; **17**:188, 189
- Troszyn (POL) **17**:25
- trousers **17**:129, 132
- Troy (TUR) **18**:111, 139
- trullae* **2**:78; **17**:12
- Tsaritsino (RUS) **20**:26
- Túathal Techtmar **20**:81
- tubae* **9**:6
- Tuchyna (SVK) **5**:220; **10**:121
- Tuczno (POL) **8**:292; **17**:27, 28
- Tulln (AUT) **2**:4
- Tumba de la Vega Baja (ESP) **7**:116
- tumuli **7**:7, 9, 14
- tunics **2**:17, 81, 89, 104, 115; **17**:115, 129–35, 132, 134; **18**:86, 155, 157, 158, 167, 169; **19**:61, 62, 249, 251, 262, 274, 277; **20**:88, 91, 96, 97; ornaments **17**:129, 131, 134
- Tunisia **17**:131
- Tupaliče (SVN) **17**:7
- Turaevsky (RUS), burial ground **20**:26
- turf cutter **2**:74, 81
- Turin (ITA) **2**:12
- Turkey **17**:54, 77, 78, 103; **18**:193
- Turks **2**:9; **17**:204
- turma* **1**:146, 154; **3**:60; **4**:40, 42; **12/13**:55; **19**:7, 16, 17, 22, 31, 52, 217, 219, 220, 224, 225, 249; legionary **19**:21
- Turma! Hadrian's Cavalry Live* **19**:vii, 43, 47, 51, 52, 217–25
- turmatim* **19**:16, 17, 20, 22
- turmis interpositi* **19**:30
- Turmogidi (ESP) **11**:11
- Turner, E. **17**:54
- Turnu Rosu (ROU) **16**:171
- Turó de dos Pins (ESP) **8**:226, 262
- Turó del Montgròs (ESP) **8**:224
- turquoise **19**:86
- turrets **17**:122, 123
- turris arietana* **8**:37–8
- Tuscany (ITA) **2**:9; **5**:21
- Tusculum/Grottaferrata (ITA) **18**:169, 172
- Tutulus brooch **1**:30; **4**:81
- tweezers **17**:179, 180, 255; **20**:20
- Tyne, River (GBR) **5**:90
- Typasius **4**:55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 62
- Typhon **9**:67, 69
- Tyranos (CYP) **17**:131, 132, 133
- Tyre (LBN) **10**:76
- Tyrol (AUT/ITA) **2**:95
- Tyrrhenians **19**:2
- U
- Ubbergen (NLD) **3**:8, 60
- Ubi erat Lupa **19**:82, 83
- Ucklemann, M. **20**:106
- Uganda **17**:177
- Újszilvás–Gólyajárás (HUN) **16**:95, 97, 98, 99
- Ukraine **17**:23, 28; **18**:121
- Ulbert, G. **17**:1; **19**:115, 116
- Ulceby (GBR) **20**:77
- Ulia (ESP) **19**:28
- Ullastret (ESP) **17**:198, 198
- Üllő (HUN), site 5 **16**:98, 99, 102
- Ulltuna (SWE) **20**:41
- Ulpia Noviomagus Batavorum *see* Nijmegen
- Ulpia Traiana Sarmizegetusa (ROU) **6**:113, 117; **17**:39
- Ulpian Antullinus, M. **18**:172
- Ulpian Telesporus **7**:111
- Ulpian Vibius, M. **18**:172
- umbo* *see* shields, boss
- Umm Qeis (JOR) **10**:73
- uniform **17**:115–18
- United Kingdom **18**:51, 193; **20**:2
- United States of America **20**:2
- Unterböbingen (DEU) **20**:7
- Unterkirchberg (DEU) **1**:91
- Unter-Lunkhofen (CHE) **20**:79
- Upper Carniola (SVN) **17**:7
- Urbe Conditia **16**:81
- Uppåkra (SWE) **20**:20
- Upper German-Raetian Limes *see* Obergermanisch-Rätische Limes
- Urbikios **12/13**:89; **16**:147
- Urluieni (ROU) **6**:117; **16**:172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178
- Ursao (ESP) **8**:117; *see also* Osuna
- use-wear analysis **20**:106–9; bouncing **20**:107, 109; marks **20**:106, 107, 107, 110; notches **20**:107, 108, 109
- Usk (GBR) **2**:81; **5**:70, 74; **17**:77, 79; **18**:21; Old Market Street **14/15**:54; River **17**:235
- Ust-Alma (UKR), necropolis **20**:65
- Ust-Labinskaya (RUS), stanitsa **9**:69
- ustrinum* **18**:6
- uter* **2**:67, 79, 85
- utere felix* **2**:41; **16**:298; **20**:116; fittings **6**:115, 119, 123, 128; **18**:93
- Utrecht (NLD) **1**:91; **5**:70; **10**:52; **18**:193
- Utrera (ESP) **8**:117
- Uzitta (TUN) **4**:53
- V
- Vaccei **11**:11; **16**:84
- Vacceos **16**:84
- Vachères (FRA) **19**:274
- Vadenay (FRA) **5**:18, 21
- Vadillo de la Guareña (ESP) **7**:112
- Vædebro (DNK) **16**:126
- Vagai, River (RUS) **20**:32
- Valais (CHE) **18**:5, 18, 22, 23
- Valaris **16**:147, 148
- Valchak, S. **20**:31
- Val di Non (ITA) **5**:20
- Valdocarras (ESP) **7**:115
- Valencia (ESP) **8**:47, 127; **12/13**:1, 2
- Valens **1**:149, 155; **7**:38, 101; **10**:117
- Valentinian I **7**:38, 99; **10**:57, 117
- Valentinian II **6**:65; **7**:112
- Valentinian III **2**:69; **7**:48
- Valentinianus **6**:64
- Valentinus **9**:8
- Valeria **7**:101, 113
- Valerian **2**:62; **9**:32; II **14/15**:80; **20**:16
- Valerius **8**:100
- Valerius, T. **19**:183
- Valerius Aion **9**:31
- Valerius Albinus, L. **18**:158, 167, 170
- Valerius Arsaces, C. **8**:8
- Valerius Augustalis, L. **20**:56
- Valerius Aulucentius **18**:172
- Valerius Crispus, C. **2**:87; **3**:88; **9**:42
- Valerius Festus **19**:277
- Valerius Flaccus **17**:219, 220
- Valerius Genialis, Sex. **17**:216; **19**:250, 254
- Valerius Maximus **2**:118; **9**:1; **11**:114; **19**:10
- Valerius Mestrius **17**:106
- Valerius Romanus **20**:88
- Valerius Valens, C. **3**:89
- valeudinaris* **7**:28; **9**:2; **16**:191, 193, 194, 195, 196, 198; **17**:87, 172, 180
- Valhalla **16**:39, 41
- Valkenburg (NLD) **1**:91, 109, 124, 125; **2**:92; **5**:48, 49, 51; **7**:28, 32; **10**:45, 49, 52, 126, 127, 130, 133; **18**:1, 22; **19**:212, 213, 273, 275
- Valladolid (ESP) **7**:101, 105, 109, 110, 142; **10**:58
- Vall d'Uixó (ESP) **17**:228, 229, 230
- Vallerine **19**:66, 66
- Vallfogona de Balaguer (ESP) **8**:154, 160, 262

- vallum* 4:35, 39
valli 2:67, 76; 4:50, 52, 53
 Valsgårde (SWE) 20:41
 Vandals 2:4, 20; 5:211; 16:202; 17:230
 van Rossum du Chattel, Leiden (NLD) 19:230
 Van Thienen, V. 20:88, 89, 91
 Varea (ESP) 7:104
 Varennes-le-Grand (FRA) 5:148
 Variscourt (FRA) 5:16, 21
 Varna (BGR) 18:139
 Varro 4:2; 8:15
 Varus *see* Quinctilius Varus, P.
vas 2:65, 67, 78, 85
 Vascones 16:85; 19:140
 Vatican 1:142, 145; library 12/13:1, 289; Medagliere 20:115; Museo Pio Cristiano 20:95, 96; Museum 17:106; 18:45
 Vauluse (FRA) 8:247
 Vaugrignon-Esvre sur Indre (FRA) 17:23
 Vechte, River (DEU/NLD) 3:22
 Vechten (NLD) 3:3, 8, 15, 17, 58, 60; 4:4; 5:70; 10:90, 127; 16:242; 18:185, 193; 19:139, 140, 143, 144
 Vedeia (ROU) 16:172
 Vedennius Moderatus, C. 6:8, 24, 46, 49; 10:137; 11:78, 80, 81, 100
 vegetal/animal motif 5:49–51, 52
 Vegetius 1:2, 4, 139, 148, 149, 150, 151, 154, 155, 162, 163; 2:59–60, 62, 65, 71–4, 77, 89–90, 101; 4:49, 50, 51; 5:65, 101, 105; 6:39, 43, 48, 51, 54; 8:37, 280, 312, 313; 9:2, 3, 6, 74; 10:5, 6, 14, 15, 24, 25, 125; 11:66, 96, 99–100, 114; 12/13:117, 131, 132, 133; 14/15:4, 5, 77, 78, 80, 81; 16:148, 149, 341; 17:205, 206; 18:160, 162; 19:28, 30, 31, 66, 81; 20:87, 99
 Veguilla de Oreja (ESP) 7:104, 106, 109, 118
 Veii (ITA) 8:14; 19:1, 9, 10
 Veleia (ITA) 7:112
 Veliko Turnovo (BGR), Museum 12/13:93
 Velilla de Ebro (ESP) 7:106, 110, 113, 115; 9:42
velites 8:15, 19
 Velleius Paterculus 2:2; 3:6; 16:119
 Vellica (ESP) 16:84
 Velsen (NLD) 1:91; 3:37; 5:68, 70; 7:28; 11:121; 12/13:75, 76; 16:242, 298; 18:6, 22; Velsen 1 6:89–98, 99–103; Velsen 2 6:89–98; -Hoogovens 6:91; *see also* Flevum
 Velsersbroek B6 (NLD) 6:89–98; 12/13:21
 Velzeke (BEL) 7:59, 84, 90, 92; 10:100; 17:61–6
venabuli 16:341
venationes 9:1, 8
venatores 9:1
 Vendel (SWE) 16:41
 Venethi 16:120, 137
 Venice (ITA) 20:92, 94, 95
 Venus 9:45; 14/15:78, 79; 17:172; 19:94; Genetrix 9:27
 Venusini 14/15:1
 Veranius, Q. 12/13:85
 Verdun (FRA) 17:29, 30; 18:117
 Verdun-sur-le-Doubs (FRA) 5:141
veredarii 9:2
 Vergeio 8:217
 Vergilius *see* Virgil
 Vergina (GRC) 6:113; 8:61, 62, 63, 66; 11:103, 106, 108, 109; 19:75
 Veria (GRC) 1:140, 141, 142, 146; 8:61
verificator 19:242
 Verjux (FRA) 5:18, 21
 Verkuil, L. 19:230, 236
 Vermand (FRA) 10:57
 Verethraghna 20:43
 Verona (ITA) 1:142; 2:9, 12, 65; 9:1; 18:170; 20:97
verriculum 2:59
verrutum 16:148
 Vertault (FRA) 1:92, 94, 95; 7:86
 Verulamium (GBR) 6:109; 12/13:67–72; London Gate 12/13:67
verutum 2:59; 7:24
 Vesdre (BEL) 7:72
 Vesperis (ITA) 8:14
 Vespasian 1:32; 5:238; 9:43; 11:78; 12/13:59; 14/15:79; 17:219; 19:179
 vessel 2:77–8, 85; copper alloy 6:80
vestiarius 17:135
vestibulum 16:191, 195
 Vestini 14/15:1
 Vesuvius (ITA) 3:94, 96; 18:89; 19:89
 Vetel (ROU) 2:38
 Vetera (DEU) 5:156, 162; 9:1; 16:317; 17:74; 18:170; 13:11; *see also* Xanten
 veterans 7:9; 9:3; 14/15:1; 16:279, 280, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291; auxiliary 16:287; deduction 16:289; family 16:289; legionary 16:279, 287, 289; parcels 16:279, 289, 290; settlements 16:279, 284, 289, 290
 veterinary hospital 4:43
vexilla 1:145, 153; 2:101–2; 8:16; 9:27; 17:221
vexillarius 1:140; 2:101; 8:15, 16; 18:157; 19:17, 180, 184, 267
vexillatio 2:41; 4:37, 41, 42, 63; 16:336, 354, 355; 17:46; 18:91, 95; 19:vii; 20:115; *Britannica* 10:127; *Brittonum* 7:7–9; *Raetorum Gaesatorum* 1:4
vexillum 2:102, 110; 5:53; 14/15:77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82; 18:157; 19:180, 259, 259, 267, 274; 20:115, 116; purple 14/15:81; red 14/15:81
 Vézélise (FRA) 4:4
 Via Annia 2:119; Ardeatina 2:80; Claudia Augusta 16:347; *decumana* 16:275; *gentium* 16:171; Latina Catacomb 1:145; 10:24; 20:91, 91; Maria Catacomb 9:32; *praetoria* 4:39; *principalis* 4:38, 39; 16:275; *quintana* 4:40; *sagularis* 4:37, 41, 43, 45
 Vibius Macer, C. 8:6, 8
 Vibius Marianus, P. 18:172
vicarius 4:57; *Africae* 14/15:81
 Vičava (SVN) 17:160; 19:165
 Vicenne (FRA) 2:16–17
 Vicenza (ITA) 2:9
 Victor 4:59; 19:249
 Victoria 1:102; 3:29, 45; 5:40, 43, 45, 52, 53, 169, 175, 179, 181, 183, 185, 233, 237; 9:19, 21, 23, 26, 28, 42, 48; 10:87, 88; 17:105, 163, 221; 18:91, 101, 102, 105, 106, 125, 134, 135, 137, 150; 19:150, 151, 153, 158; 20:26; concept 14/15:77, 78, 79, 84; personification 14/15:15; Augusti 9:27; Felicitas Caesaris 9:27; Nemetona 10:87
 Victorinus Firmus, S. 12/13:50
 Victricius, Bishop of Rouen 4:61
vicus 2:105; 5:63; 16:69, 76, 77, 286; 17:45, 45, 61, 79, 239; 19:103, 149; 20:103
 Vieil-Atre (FRA) 10:58
 Vieille-Toulouse (FRA) 5:10, 11, 17, 20; 8:284
 Vienna (AUT) 1:140; 2:4; 3:73; 16:21, 268; 19:48, 64, 67, 165; *see also* Vindobona and Wien
 Vienne (FRA) 1:94; 5:145; 7:102
 Vieux-Port (FRA) 7:104; 17:38
 Vihansa 5:69; 7:82; 10:88; 18:160
 Vijayanagara 8:202
 Viking 16:18
 Vila-roma (ESP) 17:231
 Vilauba (ESP) 7:101, 115; 17:230, 231
 Vilcea (ROU) 2:38, 53
 villa 17:66; 18:6; *rusticae* 17:7; *urbana* 16:191
 Villabellaco (ESP) 16:84
 Villa Casale *see* Piazza Armerina
 Villaricos (ESP) 5:20; 8:156, 161, 163
 Villarrubia (ESP) 7:111, 116, 145; de Santiago 10:55, 56, 58
 Villasequilla de Yepes (ESP) 7:102, 105, 111, 116, 118; 10:58, 59
 Villas Viejas (ESP) 9:42
 Villa Vallelunga (HRV) 8:8
 Villaviudas (ESP) 7:118
 Vimose (DNK) 1:22, 147; 4:2, 4, 5; 5:29, 30, 31, 171, 173, 175, 177, 185, 193, 199, 200, 201, 227, 238; 6:111; 9:28; 10:76, 77; 16:122; 17:205; bog 16:71; mail 17:95, 98, 99
 Vindelicia 5:40
 Vindobona (AUT) 3:47; 17:160; 19:165; *see also* Vienna and Wien
 Vindolanda (GBR) 1:2, 22, 109–37; 2:92; 7:32; 10:45, 125, 133; 11:21, 92, 121–2, 133; 19:vii, 48, 50, 103, 106; 20:103–11, 104, 105; writing-tablets 6:43; 16:353, 356; 17:123, 206, 215, 216, 221; 18:1–4, 145, 146, 147, 150; 18:5, 15, 21
 Vindonissa (CHE) 12/13:1, 2, 19, 21; 14/15:67; 16:21, 63, 282, 284, 298; 17:53, 69, 74, 159, 215; 18:170, 185, 193; 19:48, 89, 165, 173; 20:65, 103; Schutthügel 19:143; *see also* Windisch
 vinegar 2:68, 79
vinum 2:68–9
 Viollier, D. 17:251
 Vipava valley (SVN) 17:3
 Vireux-Molhain (FRA) 7:102, 104, 105
 Virgil 2:65; 16:342, 343; 18:79
 Viriatus 8:125–7, 128, 133
 Viroin (BEL) 7:70
virtus 14/15:84; 18:106; 19:17
 Virtus 19:152, 153, 154, 155, 161, 163; 20:67
 Virunum (AUT) 10:75
 Vis (HRV) 18:73
 Vishap 20:32, 33
 Visigoths 2:20; 16:147, 148, 151, 152, 153; 16:147, 148, 149, 151, 152, 153; King Ataulf 16:153; Erwig 16:147; Theoderic II 16:152
 Vistula, River (POL) 3:41, 47; 16:62
 Vitalianus 14/15:81
 Vitellians 19:30
 Vitellius 5:145; 9:2; 14/15:79; 18:88

- Vitellius Tancinus, L. **19**:250
Viterbo (ITA) **7**:111; **8**:4
vitis **2**:115–16; **8**:6; **18**:157, 158, 160, 161, 165–8, 171; **20**:88
Vitoria-Gasteiz (ESP) **11**:12
Vitruvius **1**:48, 49; **6**:5, 11, 21, 32, 33, 39, 42, 43, 45, 49, 51, 54; **8**:179, 181, 208; **10**:137; **11**:77–91; **12/13**:43, 44, 45, 119, 128; **14/15**:57, 58; **18**:27–48; *de Architectura* **11**:77, 78–90; **18**:27
Vivius Marcianus **18**:172
Vize (TUR) **1**:42; **3**:11; **6**:78; **8**:72; **17**:77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82–3, 82, 84, 103; **18**:137
Vlaardingen (NLD) **10**:97
Vleuten (NLD) **10**:52, 127; De-Heern **11**:19, 21
Voconius, C. **8**:7, 8
Vocula **5**:127
Völling, T. **19**:140
Voer, River (BEL/NLD) **7**:66
Voerde (DEU) **18**:125, 127
Volga, River (RUS) **16**:62, 66, 96; Lower **20**:72
Volgiano, A. **17**:54
Volsicians **18**:65
Volubilis (MAR) **1**:92; **7**:100, 101, 104, 106; **8**:117; **9**:42; **10**:7, 13, 14, 57; **11**:56, 96
Volusian **14/15**:80; **20**:7, 16
Voremwald (CHE) **8**:116
Vorenius, L. **18**:160
Vorhalle **19**:66; *see also* forts, forehalls
votive deposits **5**:11, 67; **10**:87–93; **17**:194
Vozdvizhenskaya (RUS) stanitsa **9**:69
Vrhnika (SVN) **11**:1
Vulci (ITA) **8**:44; **18**:67
Vully-le-Haut (CHE) **5**:63, 77
vulsella **7**:28
vulvate fittings **7**:7, 14, 15, 19, 102; **19**:86, 94, 96; **20**:62
Vurberk (SVN) **17**:160
Vurgundaib **2**:4
W
Waal, River (NLD) **1**:32; **3**:58; **5**:134; **7**:64; **9**:77
Waasmunster-Pontrave (BEL) **7**:86
Wabenmuster **17**:27
Wąchock (POL) **16**:34, 49
Wachow (DEU) **16**:126
Wadden Sea (NLD) **16**:73
Waddon Hill (GBR) **2**:93; **3**:102; **5**:77; **17**:14, 15, 206
Waffenmagazin **16**:195
wagons **17**:185
Walbersdorf (AUT) **17**:208
Waldmatte (CHE) **18**:18, 19, 24
Waldmössingen (DEU) **17**:74
Wall (GBR) **7**:32
Wallachia (ROU) **16**:171, 176
Walldürn-Reinhardtsachsen (DEU) **9**:19, 26
wall paintings **17**:115, 129, 130, 132, 134, 135, 171
Wallsend (GBR) **1**:4; **10**:2; **11**:135; **17**:216; **19**:47, 103, 217; Segedunum Museum **19**:vii, 217
walrus **5**:27
Wanborough (GBR) **2**:93
Wange (BEL) **4**:67–99; **7**:1–19, 74, 92, 102, 104, 105, 106; **10**:95–100
wars **16**:17, 19, 21, 39, 41, 66, 73, 77, 81, 84, 88, 100, 107, 131, 132, 136, 147, 242, 335; booty **16**:71, 72, 77, 120, 229; Cantabrian **16**:81, 84, 87; civil **16**:81, 347; Domitian's Danubian **16**:285, 289; Gallic **16**:185; horse **16**:120, 137; Jewish **16**:118, 336; Marcomannic **16**:72, 73, 77, 78, 98, 100, 116, 122, 131, 139, 274, 287, 289, 292, 355; Marcomannic-Sarmatian **16**:99; of the Roses **17**:205; Parthian **16**:203; Punic **16**:81; Romano-Persian **16**:152; Sertorian **16**:86; Shapur I **16**:17; songs **16**:85; Trajan's Dacian **16**:101, 172, 285, 290, 336; US-Mexican **16**:219
warehouse **16**:175
warfare **16**:17, 18, 19, 20, 85, 147, 152
Warner, R. **20**:78, 81
warrior **16**:37, 38, 41, 44, 69, 72, 73, 84, 85, 89, 90, 91, 101, 107, 111, 114, 115, 116, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 126, 127, 131, 132, 134, 136, 137, 147, 151, 152, 222, 341; Germanic **16**:69, 70, 77, 114, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 132, 137, 138, 147, 151, 225; Gothic **16**:147, 149, 151, 152; grave **16**:100, 158, 162; mounted **16**:114, 116, 119, 120, 136
Warsaw (POL) **3**:41
Warszawa-Wilanów (POL) **16**:34, 35, 49
Warta, River (CZE/DEU/POL) **16**:108
washer **10**:6, 7; decorated **17**:246
water **18**:14; deposition **5**:12–15, 33, 65–8
Waterloo (BEL) **19**:223
Watson **2**:88; manufacture **3**:105–18
Waudrez (BEL) **7**:92
Waurick, G. **17**:102
wealth **19**:1
weapons **16**:17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 37, 38, 39, 41, 44, 46, 52, 62, 72, 75, 81, 84, 85, 86, 88, 95, 96, 98, 99, 100, 101, 107, 108, 110, 111, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 120, 122, 126, 127, 130, 131, 132, 134, 136, 138, 139, 147, 148, 151, 152, 153, 172, 185, 198, 201, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 213, 215, 219, 222, 229, 237, 250, 275, 286, 287, 298, 309, 310, 317, 321, 341, 342, 343; **20**:105, 106; barbarian **16**:18, 107, 130, 152; bronze **20**:107; Cantabrian **16**:81, 86; combat **16**:44; components **16**:185, 213, 215; decorating **16**:37; defensive **16**:184; **17**:46, 219; fire-hardened **16**:114; Germanic **16**:115, 117, 136, 138, 151, 152; Gothic **16**:147, 149, 151; graves **16**:77, 108, 110, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 130, 131, 133, 135, 279, 280, 286, 287, 289; Hispanic **16**:84; hunting **16**:73, 127; Iberian **16**:88; infantry **16**:23; light **16**:85; missile **16**:44; offensive **16**:38, 108, 122, 127, 130, 183; **17**:46, 219; projectile **16**:341, 343; Roman **16**:115, 122, 152; Sarmatian **16**:95, 101, 103; Scandinavian **16**:41; shafted **16**:31, 32, 37, 38, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 107, 108, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 126, 127, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136; **19**:viii, 258, 258, 259, 260, 261, 274, 276, 280, 282; stabbing/slashing **16**:121, 138; throwing **16**:44, 85, 152; torsion-weapon **16**:317
weavers **17**:116
Webster, G. **14/15**:15; **20**:1
Wederath (DEU) **6**:74; **8**:116; **17**:1
wedge formation **7**:32; **19**:219, 221, 221–2, 224–5
Wehden (DEU) **5**:205, 206
Weiler-la-Tour (LUX) **4**:4; **5**:160
Weisenau (DEU) **1**:29; **5**:35, 65, 73
Weißenburg (DEU) **2**:39; **4**:4, 17; **18**:51, 139, 147, 188, 193; **19**:43, 150
wells **19**:149
Wels (AUT) **19**:50
Welzheim (DEU) **19**:149–63; Ostkastell **19**:149; Westkastell **19**:149; *principia* **19**:149
Wensum, River (GBR) **17**:105
Werner, J. **17**:28
Werner, W. **19**:137
Werthausen (DEU) **17**:45
Wescher, C. **18**:29
Weser, River (DEU) **2**:3; **3**:1, 19, 23; **5**:202; **9**:48; **16**:75, 76, 225; **17**:269, 273
Weser-Vistula region **2**:3
Wesólki (POL) **5**:173; **8**:292, 293; **16**:33, 36, 37, 47, 48, 49; **17**:25; **18**:117
Westerwanna (DEU) **4**:4; **5**:205, 206, 207, 246; **10**:56; **17**:271
West Mains of Ethie (GBR) **19**:108
Weyler (BEL) **7**:59, 92
whales **5**:27
wheelings **19**:17, 18, 19, 225
wheel-shaped fittings **7**:7, 15
Wheringen (DEU) **7**:70
whips **19**:65
White **2**:71, 73
White Rose Armoury **19**:199
wickerwork **2**:75
Wiehengebirge (DEU) **16**:213, 225
Wielbark culture **3**:41
Wielkopolska (POL) **3**:45
Wien (AUT) **8**:73
Wiener Feld **2**:7
Wiesbaden (DEU) **1**:91; **2**:87; **3**:88; **5**:51; **7**:102; **10**:90; **17**:221; **19**:62; Erbenheim **5**:193
Wijchen (NLD) **9**:77; **19**:89
Wijk bij Duurstede (NLD) **9**:79
Wijnaldum (NLD) **5**:205, 207
Wild, J. **17**:40
Wildeshausen (DEU) **5**:199, 200
Wilhelm II, Kaiser **18**:43
Wilkins, A. **17**:197
Williams, A. **20**:106
Wilson, R. **20**:88
Wimbourne (GBR) **1**:91; **2**:93
Winkelmann, J. **18**:149
Wincle, The (GBR) **10**:2
Windisch (CHE) **1**:91, 161; **5**:33, 35, 40, 43, 48, 49, 51, 53, 63, 69, 73, 75, 77–8, 85, 90; **6**:76; **7**:27, 28, 32; **8**:75, 116, 302; **9**:42, 48, 49; **10**:49, 51, 52, 90, 125; **11**:67, 68; **17**:69, 74; **20**:56; Schutthügel **5**:33; *see also* Vindonissa
wine **2**:68, 79
wings **20**:43
Winseling (NLD) **1**:99
Winssen (NLD) **9**:77
Winstanley (film) **20**:2
Witaszewice (POL) **4**:4; **8**:292; **17**:24, 27; **18**:118
Winterbottom, S. **19**:207, 213
Woerden (NLD) **10**:52; **17**:69, 70, 74; **18**:193
wolf **1**:56, 57, 58; **14/15**:78 motif **5**:43
Wólka (POL) **17**:255
Wollenrade (DEU) **4**:4; -head

- 2:102
 wood **18**:117; ash **11**:44; **12/13**:6;
19:200; cherry **11**:67, 107;
 cherry-laurel **11**:67; maple
11:1; nut **11**:1; oak **1**:53, 54;
11:109; pine **1**:53
 Woodcock Hall (GBR) **7**:102
 Woodeaton (GBR) **4**:4; **18**:193
 wool **20**:88
 work-hardening **14/15**:13
 workshops **4**:37, 43; **16**:62, 175,
 265, 301; **18**:150
 World War II **16**:50, 242
 Worley, L. **19**:4
 Worms (DEU) **1**:27; **19**:228; **20**:88
 Worthing (GBR) **17**:105
 wounds **11**:40
 wreaths **18**:134
 writing tablets **19**:47
 Wrocław-Osobowice (POL) **16**:41,
 43, 50
 Wrocław-Partynice (POL) **8**:291
 Wroxeter (GBR) **1**:91; **2**:60, 62;
3:102; **9**:42; **12/13**:19;
14/15:11; **17**:123; **19**:251
 Wycomb (GBR) **10**:56
 Wye (GBR) **10**:55
X
 Xanten (DEU) **1**:82, 84, 89, 91;
3:5, 13, 17; **5**:75; **7**:28; **8**:5;
10:52, 128; **12/13**:2; **16**:213,
 317; **17**:73, 74, 79, 105; **18**:101,
 106, 169, 170, 193; **19**:48, 126,
 140, 143, 173, 174, 275; **20**:14,
 78; Wardt **5**:127, 133, 155–63;
8:78, 79; **17**:74; **18**:27, 34, 38,
 39; *see also* Vetera
 Xanthippe **8**:18
xenoi **19**:8
 Xenophon **3**:73; **8**:63; **19**:3, 5, 6,
 65, 66, 195, 197, 198, 200, 201,
 204; *Hipparchos* **19**:195; *Peri*
hippikes **19**:195
 Xerxes **2**:88
 Xinjiang (CHN) **17**:204
 Xiongnu **17**:204; *see also* Huns
xiphos **8**:254; **19**:201–2
 X-ray analyses **17**:77
 XRF (X-ray fluorescence) **20**:109
ξυνεμα (xunema) **19**:18, 21
xyston **19**:201, 202
Y
yabusame **17**:206
 Yagnyatin (UKR) **16**:151
 Yaroslavskaya (RUS) stanitsa **9**:74
 Yasenovaya Polyana (RUS) **9**:67
 Year of the Four Emperors **19**:30
 yoke **4**:82; **19**:1
 York (GBR) **11**:88, 111; **17**:191,
 236; **19**:103
 Yorkshire (GBR) **19**:103
 Yrzi (SYR) **17**:204
Z
 zaba **16**:147
 Zadorra (ESP) **11**:25
 Zadowice (POL) **4**:4; **5**:245;
16:36, 37, 49
 Zagórzyn (POL) **16**:37, 49
 Zagreb (HRV) **14/15**:29–35;
 Archaeological Museum **17**:1
 Zaguminki-Zvenigorod (UKR)
17:26, 28
 Zakrzów (POL) **5**:246; **17**:172
 Zalău (ROU) **17**:221; County
 Museum **18**:51
 Zama (TUN) **14/15**:8
 Zamora (ESP) **14/15**:52
 Zamyatino (RUS) **16**:57, 58, 59,
 61, 62, 64
 Zandstra, M. **20**:77, 78
 Zbjeg (HRV) **14/15**:33, 35
 Zealand (DNK) **20**:22
 Zedau (DEU) **10**:76
 Zelia Iustina **20**:88, 89
 Zelicinthus **4**:58
 Zemplin (SVK) **4**:4; **5**:173, 220;
16:34, 49; **17**:23, 30; **18**:118
 Zeran (POL) **8**:292
 Zeugma (TUR) **12/13**:20; **18**:193;
19:85; **20**:9, 10
 Zhaltyrak-Tasha (KGZ),
 petroglyphs **20**:33
 Zieling, N. **17**:69
 zinc **7**:4; **19**:173
 Zippel, G. **14/15**:29, 30
 Zips (SVK) **5**:21
 Zlin (CZE) **19**:207
 Zliten (LBY) **19**:277
 Zonaras **3**:23
 Zopirus of Tarentum **8**:208
 Zosimos **2**:101
 Zubovsky khutor (RUS) **9**:69
 Zugmantel (DEU) **1**:22; **4**:4; **5**:30;
6:109, 116; **7**:7, 101, 102, 104,
 105; **10**:27, 35, 36, 37, 38;
12/13:22, 55, 98, 100, 101;
14/15:22–6, 61, 62, 63, 74;
16:69, 75, 76, 77, 78; **17**:46,
 124, 221; **18**:7, 51; **20**:56, 62;
praetorium **14/15**:23
 Zurawiczki **3**:45; **5**:183
 Zurita (ESP) **16**:85, 87, 89
 Zwammerdam (NLD) **4**:4, 5; **5**:77;
6:109; **7**:28; **10**:52, 126–7
 Zwebelknopffibel **1**:12